

MAY 3, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

MICHEILA SHELDAN
MESSAGES TO HUMANITY

Ep. 849

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



MICHEILASHELDAN.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:12,530 --> 00:00:10,820

[Music]

2
00:00:16,350 --> 00:00:12,540

[Applause]

3
00:00:20,130 --> 00:00:16,360

this hope radio for the masses headliner

4
00:00:22,350 --> 00:00:20,140

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

5
00:00:24,359 --> 00:00:22,360

was announced that applying there -

6
00:00:29,510 --> 00:00:24,369

found under now in the possession of be

7
00:00:32,369 --> 00:00:29,520

on a rig change the game changer I

8
00:00:36,689 --> 00:00:32,379

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:39,330 --> 00:00:36,699

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:40,830 --> 00:00:39,340

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:45,950 --> 00:00:40,840

his way

12
00:00:48,440 --> 00:00:45,960

[Music]

13
00:00:51,290 --> 00:00:48,450

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14
00:00:54,150 --> 00:00:51,300
church on the GameChanger radio network

15
00:00:57,900 --> 00:00:54,160
and a GRA world

16
00:01:07,460 --> 00:01:02,950
year after year 1985

17
00:01:11,700 --> 00:01:10,320
black with jimmy touch on the game

18
00:01:17,899 --> 00:01:11,710
change in network

19
00:01:33,350 --> 00:01:25,359
welcome painted black this spoke radio

20
00:01:45,289 --> 00:01:33,360
for the masses yeah man

21
00:01:49,850 --> 00:01:45,299
today today is May 2nd Wednesday 122

22
00:01:52,940 --> 00:01:49,860
days into the new year just 243 days

23
00:01:55,490 --> 00:01:52,950
left we are live from a bunker somewhere

24
00:01:56,510 --> 00:01:55,500
in downtown Burbank California and I

25
00:01:58,219 --> 00:01:56,520
would like to welcome everybody

26

00:02:02,449 --> 00:01:58,229

listening all around the world all

27

00:02:04,910 --> 00:02:02,459

across the United States hither and

28

00:02:08,990 --> 00:02:04,920

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:09,000

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:12,289 --> 00:02:10,560

and near

31

00:02:16,309 --> 00:02:12,299

this is fade to black I'm ghost in the

32

00:02:20,500 --> 00:02:16,319

church what is cracking everybody how

33

00:02:23,690 --> 00:02:20,510

you doing tonight

34

00:02:31,250 --> 00:02:23,700

very special guest Michaela Sheldon is

35

00:02:34,280 --> 00:02:31,260

here the message to humanity yeah I

36

00:02:36,050 --> 00:02:34,290

can't wait she's great she's amazing

37

00:02:39,020 --> 00:02:36,060

tomorrow night's another Fator night

38

00:02:42,140 --> 00:02:39,030

with Jon Rappoport and his no more fake

39

00:02:50,750 --> 00:02:42,150

newsroom live call the numbers of 3 to 3

40

00:02:56,559 --> 00:02:50,760

8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 all

41

00:02:59,840 --> 00:02:56,569

right follow us on Twitter at jth radio

42

00:03:03,440 --> 00:02:59,850

can head over to on stellar we'll have

43

00:03:05,390 --> 00:03:03,450

links up for that here real soon you

44

00:03:06,979 --> 00:03:05,400

know we're still in the alpha stage is

45

00:03:08,539 --> 00:03:06,989

you know I'll have to go back and change

46

00:03:11,449 --> 00:03:08,549

the links you know we're gonna be in the

47

00:03:13,640 --> 00:03:11,459

beta here in about a week and and so

48

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:13,650

forth but further for the time being

49

00:03:20,479 --> 00:03:17,280

follow us on twitter at JT radio I have

50

00:03:24,410 --> 00:03:20,489

that feeling see Twitter hasn't offended

51
00:03:27,199 --> 00:03:24,420
me you know I have a feeling even though

52
00:03:29,719 --> 00:03:27,209
there's going to be some things in on

53
00:03:30,860 --> 00:03:29,729
stellar that are gonna be very Twitter

54
00:03:33,949 --> 00:03:30,870
ish

55
00:03:37,790 --> 00:03:33,959
right but but Twitter hasn't offended me

56
00:03:40,490 --> 00:03:37,800
and I like Jack Dorsey but the rest of

57
00:03:41,869 --> 00:03:40,500
the world out there is crap when it

58
00:03:47,030 --> 00:03:41,879
comes to social media

59
00:03:50,270 --> 00:03:47,040
so anyway I'm stellar and the links up

60
00:03:52,699 --> 00:03:50,280
for that yet but we will we do have a

61
00:03:55,580 --> 00:03:52,709
game changer page up and we've got to

62
00:03:57,500 --> 00:03:55,590
fade to black page up and of course

63
00:03:59,800 --> 00:03:57,510

myself and Rita are over there and

64

00:04:02,119 --> 00:03:59,810

there's a there's a bunch of fader knots

65

00:04:03,350 --> 00:04:02,129

hanging out and a couple of fader on our

66

00:04:06,110 --> 00:04:03,360

pages and a fade to black

67

00:04:08,690 --> 00:04:06,120

unofficial page I saw that so all of

68

00:04:10,490 --> 00:04:08,700

that is over there there's thousands of

69

00:04:13,039 --> 00:04:10,500

people hanging out over and on stellar

70

00:04:18,409 --> 00:04:13,049

right now okay you can also email

71

00:04:22,670 --> 00:04:18,419

throughout the show Jimmy or Jimmy Jimmy

72

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:22,680

at Jimmy Church radio.com and it just

73

00:04:27,650 --> 00:04:24,960

make it good and I will read it on the

74

00:04:30,830 --> 00:04:27,660

air and so I was just talking about on

75

00:04:34,610 --> 00:04:30,840

stellar today is the 8th day of the on

76

00:04:38,360 --> 00:04:34,620

stellar alpha testing and it's amazing

77

00:04:39,560 --> 00:04:38,370

it's just amazing and for me I keep

78

00:04:44,420 --> 00:04:39,570

saying this it's gonna be a really

79

00:04:49,310 --> 00:04:44,430

really big deal but you know to to go

80

00:04:52,460 --> 00:04:49,320

and hang out with friends and to message

81

00:04:55,159 --> 00:04:52,470

in the comment and to get all of that

82

00:04:58,219 --> 00:04:55,169

going in the groups and the posting and

83

00:05:01,159 --> 00:04:58,229

and and all of that that is going on in

84

00:05:04,640 --> 00:05:01,169

trending and articles and things to do

85

00:05:09,589 --> 00:05:04,650

all of that without advertising in your

86

00:05:13,040 --> 00:05:09,599

face is amazing it's just an invitation

87

00:05:16,100 --> 00:05:13,050

to hang out and end and stay and and

88

00:05:18,650 --> 00:05:16,110

make friends it is just so cool

89

00:05:21,290 --> 00:05:18,660

yes we all knew it was gonna be big and

90

00:05:23,810 --> 00:05:21,300

huge and and take over everything

91

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,820

because it had to be the the was the right

92

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:25,440

place at the right time for something

93

00:05:31,190 --> 00:05:28,320

like this and and here we go

94

00:05:36,290 --> 00:05:31,200

what are the alternatives what are the

95

00:05:40,130 --> 00:05:36,300

alternatives right and so this is built

96

00:05:43,459 --> 00:05:40,140

for you right and all of the subjects

97

00:05:44,570 --> 00:05:43,469

and everything and and misses the

98

00:05:46,180 --> 00:05:44,580

brilliant thing

99

00:05:48,260 --> 00:05:46,190

if you're out there doing research

100

00:05:50,660 --> 00:05:48,270

you're not there doing research and

101
00:05:53,060 --> 00:05:50,670
there's something that you dig write

102
00:05:56,180 --> 00:05:53,070
your article that's it

103
00:05:59,240 --> 00:05:56,190
write your article get it posted get it

104
00:06:02,630 --> 00:05:59,250
trending that's all you have to do you

105
00:06:05,090 --> 00:06:02,640
can get your ideas out there and you can

106
00:06:07,940 --> 00:06:05,100
engage one of the things I'm going to

107
00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:07,950
talk about this more in a little bit one

108
00:06:12,860 --> 00:06:09,840
of the things if you go back to Field of

109
00:06:14,750 --> 00:06:12,870
Dreams and that famous line from the

110
00:06:19,280 --> 00:06:14,760
movie you know build it and they will

111
00:06:22,700 --> 00:06:19,290
come it's the same thing with you and

112
00:06:25,850 --> 00:06:22,710
the things that that interest you

113
00:06:27,620 --> 00:06:25,860

believe it or not and all you have to do

114

00:06:29,740 --> 00:06:27,630

is and let people know that you're

115

00:06:33,200 --> 00:06:29,750

around believe it or not there are

116

00:06:35,170 --> 00:06:33,210

hundreds of thousands if not millions of

117

00:06:38,330 --> 00:06:35,180

people out there that think and

118

00:06:41,690 --> 00:06:38,340

appreciate what you do and what you

119

00:06:44,600 --> 00:06:41,700

research you know and and the Internet

120

00:06:47,570 --> 00:06:44,610

is available for you to go and connect

121

00:06:49,610 --> 00:06:47,580

with them and now we have on stellar so

122

00:06:52,520 --> 00:06:49,620

whatever it is that you want to write an

123

00:06:56,120 --> 00:06:52,530

article on whatever it is that interests

124

00:06:59,120 --> 00:06:56,130

write the article it's that simple pop

125

00:07:01,640 --> 00:06:59,130

in a title write the article maybe a

126

00:07:04,550 --> 00:07:01,650

picture or two insert those put a cover

127

00:07:06,800 --> 00:07:04,560

photo on it it's all easy to do you have

128

00:07:09,140 --> 00:07:06,810

typefaces and fonts that size you can

129

00:07:13,370 --> 00:07:09,150

make it look as pretty as you want and

130

00:07:17,240 --> 00:07:13,380

then post you've just exposed yourself

131

00:07:19,760 --> 00:07:17,250

to everybody and you're gonna find

132

00:07:22,340 --> 00:07:19,770

people that resonate with you think

133

00:07:25,940 --> 00:07:22,350

about that with not without any

134

00:07:29,560 --> 00:07:25,950

advertising but that maybe psyops going

135

00:07:33,380 --> 00:07:29,570

on there is no data mining none of that

136

00:07:36,400 --> 00:07:33,390

so think about that okay it's it's it's

137

00:07:40,610 --> 00:07:36,410

one of the coolest parts about this now

138

00:07:43,210 --> 00:07:40,620

having a word editor built in you know a

139

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:43,220

text editor built in to the website

140

00:07:48,140 --> 00:07:46,080

there is going to be video channels

141

00:07:50,720 --> 00:07:48,150

coming very soon yes we are working on

142

00:07:53,810 --> 00:07:50,730

chat we are working on chat with live

143

00:07:54,770 --> 00:07:53,820

video how about that you know these are

144

00:07:57,340 --> 00:07:54,780

all things that are going to be

145

00:08:01,570 --> 00:07:57,350

implemented in the days and weeks ahead

146

00:08:04,720 --> 00:08:01,580

so it's uh this is only alpha testing

147

00:08:06,640 --> 00:08:04,730

and we have so many components that are

148

00:08:08,140 --> 00:08:06,650

ready to go and get plugged in but we've

149

00:08:12,040 --> 00:08:08,150

got to make sure that everything works

150

00:08:16,420 --> 00:08:12,050

and and is bug free because very soon in

151

00:08:18,130 --> 00:08:16,430

about a month of work or going for it

152

00:08:21,310 --> 00:08:18,140

right okay

153

00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:21,320

can you can you write an article on

154

00:08:26,650 --> 00:08:23,120

Jimmy Church and Eddie Van Halen you

155

00:08:29,410 --> 00:08:26,660

absolutely can and if you want you can

156

00:08:31,150 --> 00:08:29,420

write at me Scott send me the questions

157

00:08:36,850 --> 00:08:31,160

I'll answer them and then you can put

158

00:08:39,550 --> 00:08:36,860

that in the article think about that for

159

00:08:42,210 --> 00:08:39,560

a second yeah I'm stellar it's

160

00:08:45,700 --> 00:08:42,220

absolutely amazing very easy to register

161

00:08:47,680 --> 00:08:45,710

now we went through we made it

162

00:08:50,050 --> 00:08:47,690

complicated to register at first we

163

00:08:52,300 --> 00:08:50,060

didn't want everybody flooding into the

164

00:08:53,860 --> 00:08:52,310

site all right we wanted people to go

165

00:08:56,590 --> 00:08:53,870

through registration process when we

166

00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:56,600

wanted some exclusivity there and those

167

00:09:02,500 --> 00:08:59,600

that registered early would be able to

168

00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:02,510

go an alpha test now and and invite it

169

00:09:10,480 --> 00:09:07,760

in now you can just go to on stellar dot

170

00:09:13,870 --> 00:09:10,490

alpha dot-com it's that simple

171

00:09:16,450 --> 00:09:13,880

I'm sorry alpha dot on stellar dot-com

172

00:09:20,440 --> 00:09:16,460

and you can go and register now you

173

00:09:22,240 --> 00:09:20,450

don't need a referral code you never

174

00:09:24,310 --> 00:09:22,250

needed one before but now it's not even

175

00:09:26,140 --> 00:09:24,320

there for you and that may be

176

00:09:28,570 --> 00:09:26,150

implemented again in the future there's

177

00:09:29,620 --> 00:09:28,580

reasons for that but nonetheless it's

178

00:09:34,480 --> 00:09:29,630

very simple

179

00:09:37,540 --> 00:09:34,490

so go did did Eddie really wax his

180

00:09:40,330 --> 00:09:37,550

pickups yes of course everybody waxes

181

00:09:45,940 --> 00:09:40,340

their pick up so you don't wax your

182

00:09:48,910 --> 00:09:45,950

pickups he melted a few of his pickups

183

00:09:50,320 --> 00:09:48,920

trying to wax them now in case you guys

184

00:09:53,650 --> 00:09:50,330

are wondering what we're talking about

185

00:09:58,120 --> 00:09:53,660

guitar pickups they're wound with copper

186

00:10:01,990 --> 00:09:58,130

wire and a copper wire will vibrate and

187

00:10:04,390 --> 00:10:02,000

and cause feedback right so what they

188

00:10:07,900 --> 00:10:04,400

figured out in the 50s so you take the

189

00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:07,910

pickup and you would dip it in wax and

190

00:10:11,800 --> 00:10:10,160

let it sit there for a second

191

00:10:13,389 --> 00:10:11,810

before the plastic and everything melted

192

00:10:15,340 --> 00:10:13,399

but anyway you put it in there and the

193

00:10:17,769 --> 00:10:15,350

wax would go in and get between the

194

00:10:20,879 --> 00:10:17,779

copper wires and stop them from

195

00:10:24,639 --> 00:10:20,889

vibrating that's right it's a fact

196

00:10:26,860 --> 00:10:24,649

everybody waxed their own pickups if you

197

00:10:29,530 --> 00:10:26,870

could if you could figure that out you

198

00:10:32,980 --> 00:10:29,540

guys are wondering where I am going with

199

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:32,990

this okay so I'm stellar it's alpha

200

00:10:40,300 --> 00:10:37,040

danse Telecom Arita if you could here it

201
00:10:45,069 --> 00:10:40,310
is right here okay boom done I'm gonna

202
00:10:45,819 --> 00:10:45,079
retweet this there's your links it's

203
00:10:47,860 --> 00:10:45,829
that simple

204
00:10:49,869 --> 00:10:47,870
so you got to do click on that I just

205
00:10:53,350 --> 00:10:49,879
posted it up there for you click on that

206
00:10:55,420 --> 00:10:53,360
head straight over right and it's very

207
00:10:59,460 --> 00:10:55,430
clear here you can now register for on

208
00:11:02,139 --> 00:10:59,470
stellar just go - just go - right oh I I

209
00:11:03,220 --> 00:11:02,149
posted it twice but anyway you get it

210
00:11:06,280 --> 00:11:03,230
it's it's right there

211
00:11:08,679 --> 00:11:06,290
okay I'm still accom everybody's hanging

212
00:11:12,759 --> 00:11:08,689
out over there it's just so much fun

213
00:11:15,309 --> 00:11:12,769

okay our next event is coming up I can't

214

00:11:16,809 --> 00:11:15,319

believe it I say it every night but it's

215

00:11:20,050 --> 00:11:16,819

right on top of this now it's three

216

00:11:22,059 --> 00:11:20,060

weeks away which is contact in the

217

00:11:23,650 --> 00:11:22,069

desert in Indian Wells Palm Springs at

218

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:23,660

the Renaissance Resort & Spa

219

00:11:29,650 --> 00:11:26,839

click on the links over at Jimmy Church

220

00:11:32,759 --> 00:11:29,660

radio it's that simple click on the link

221

00:11:36,309 --> 00:11:32,769

and go to contact in the desert calm and

222

00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:36,319

you can look at all of the events it's a

223

00:11:43,090 --> 00:11:39,920

four straight days of just so much fun

224

00:11:47,679 --> 00:11:43,100

and in knowledge it's all going on there

225

00:11:49,600 --> 00:11:47,689

at the Renaissance Resort and Spa go and

226

00:11:55,540 --> 00:11:49,610

look who is speaking it's just it's just

227

00:11:59,009 --> 00:11:55,550

amazing and all of the the hotel rooms

228

00:12:02,620 --> 00:11:59,019

the events there is an awards dinner

229

00:12:04,870 --> 00:12:02,630

there is the magic show on Saturday

230

00:12:08,740 --> 00:12:04,880

night I'll be hosting that too as well

231

00:12:10,299 --> 00:12:08,750

so everything is listed in the schedule

232

00:12:12,819 --> 00:12:10,309

you can go check it out right now and

233

00:12:16,360 --> 00:12:12,829

then right after that which is August

234

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:16,370

9th through the 12th is Seoul tech up at

235

00:12:21,340 --> 00:12:19,279

the e Sethi ranch that is August 9th

236

00:12:23,160 --> 00:12:21,350

through the 12th you can go to seoul

237

00:12:25,199 --> 00:12:23,170

tech gathering dot-com

238

00:12:28,379 --> 00:12:25,209

tickets it in for their again only

239

00:12:29,100 --> 00:12:28,389

selling 300 tickets 300 fader knots are

240

00:12:30,990 --> 00:12:29,110

going to be there

241

00:12:32,639 --> 00:12:31,000

Michaela Sheldon on the show with us

242

00:12:37,410 --> 00:12:32,649

tonight we'll be there

243

00:12:39,480 --> 00:12:37,420

okay now go sole tech gathering dot-com

244

00:12:43,290 --> 00:12:39,490

the links are over at Jimmy Church

245

00:12:46,079 --> 00:12:43,300

radio.com don't forget up our podcast I

246

00:12:47,610 --> 00:12:46,089

think we have 845 archive shows right

247

00:12:50,220 --> 00:12:47,620

there just two dollars a month click on

248

00:12:53,069 --> 00:12:50,230

the podcast banner you can also become a

249

00:12:54,750 --> 00:12:53,079

faint or not an official fader not in

250

00:12:57,180 --> 00:12:54,760

our membership section on the site where

251
00:12:59,220 --> 00:12:57,190
you get the bunker cam commercial free

252
00:13:02,850 --> 00:12:59,230
downloadable archives

253
00:13:07,019 --> 00:13:02,860
let's seeker and I are going however why

254
00:13:09,810 --> 00:13:07,029
fees are the chaperones oh you're

255
00:13:11,639 --> 00:13:09,820
talking about contact in the desert no

256
00:13:14,009 --> 00:13:11,649
that's cool curse Smith's gonna be there

257
00:13:15,840 --> 00:13:14,019
so with Scott T Richards

258
00:13:17,310 --> 00:13:15,850
it's gonna be a lot of fun you guys need

259
00:13:19,379 --> 00:13:17,320
to come and hang out with us don't

260
00:13:21,780 --> 00:13:19,389
forget all of our sponsors life change t

261
00:13:23,639 --> 00:13:21,790
get the t.com River moon coffee new

262
00:13:27,449 --> 00:13:23,649
farmer ancient life oil sacred skulls

263
00:13:29,220 --> 00:13:27,459

new mana food storage and bearing optics

264

00:13:31,939 --> 00:13:29,230

let's get this show cracking happy

265

00:13:37,470 --> 00:13:31,949

birthday to today

266

00:13:44,550 --> 00:13:37,480

Engelbert Humperdinck is 82 the hips are

267

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:44,560

high please release me let me go what a

268

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:46,959

great song and then you know that was

269

00:13:52,590 --> 00:13:50,560

his first hit and you know he is he is

270

00:13:55,170 --> 00:13:52,600

definitely one of the great crooners of

271

00:13:59,550 --> 00:13:55,180

all time but he had another hit in the

272

00:14:04,050 --> 00:13:59,560

70s and it was called I can hear it in

273

00:14:06,420 --> 00:14:04,060

my head right now after the lovin right

274

00:14:07,800 --> 00:14:06,430

is that the name of the song Oh somebody

275

00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:07,810

help me out I think it's called after

276

00:14:15,240 --> 00:14:10,240

the lovin that was a good tune I think

277

00:14:17,100 --> 00:14:15,250

dominated the airwaves happy birthday

278

00:14:20,900 --> 00:14:17,110

Engelbert Humperdinck our dead guys

279

00:14:25,740 --> 00:14:20,910

birthday today I'm gonna say this

280

00:14:33,710 --> 00:14:25,750

probably the original king of the power

281

00:14:37,050 --> 00:14:33,720

chord and distortion the King link wray

282

00:14:40,980 --> 00:14:37,060

1929 to 2005

283

00:14:44,400 --> 00:14:40,990

died at the age of 76 and it was his ban

284

00:14:52,860 --> 00:14:44,410

link wray and his Raymond

285

00:14:54,840 --> 00:14:52,870

now his hit song Rumble had okay you can

286

00:14:57,480 --> 00:14:54,850

hear it in Pulp Fiction first off but

287

00:15:00,990 --> 00:14:57,490

when you go and listen to rumble what

288

00:15:06,390 --> 00:15:01,000

you need to understand is that song came

289

00:15:10,620 --> 00:15:06,400

out in 1958 with that attitude and that

290

00:15:13,710 --> 00:15:10,630

sound because it is modern today right

291

00:15:15,180 --> 00:15:13,720

now he was ranked number 45 on Rolling

292

00:15:16,560 --> 00:15:15,190

Stones list of the hundred greatest

293

00:15:21,390 --> 00:15:16,570

guitarists of all time should have been

294

00:15:25,500 --> 00:15:21,400

higher but in 1958 that first hit Rumble

295

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:25,510

was banned in New York and Boston for

296

00:15:32,670 --> 00:15:28,240

fear it would incite teenage gang

297

00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:32,680

violence it was after the lovin I was

298

00:15:41,490 --> 00:15:37,600

right on that okay hey you guys are

299

00:15:44,070 --> 00:15:41,500

listening power cords no ac/dc no no no

300

00:15:47,550 --> 00:15:44,080

no no no let me tell you something

301

00:15:49,380 --> 00:15:47,560

link wray was that cool without link

302

00:15:51,420 --> 00:15:49,390

wray I don't think Jimmy Page would have

303

00:15:55,800 --> 00:15:51,430

learn how to play guitar and that is

304

00:15:59,100 --> 00:15:55,810

nuts link wray influenced everybody and

305

00:16:03,630 --> 00:15:59,110

when you go and those those power chords

306

00:16:07,100 --> 00:16:03,640

in from Rumble that are in Pulp Fiction

307

00:16:10,950 --> 00:16:07,110

it changes the tone of those scenes and

308

00:16:12,210 --> 00:16:10,960

and unless you knew it was link wray it

309

00:16:16,010 --> 00:16:12,220

doesn't even matter it's like it was

310

00:16:19,560 --> 00:16:16,020

written for Pulp Fiction it was so cool

311

00:16:21,870 --> 00:16:19,570

all right now you can go right now look

312

00:16:25,830 --> 00:16:21,880

up link wray Rumble and go walk and and

313

00:16:29,040 --> 00:16:25,840

watch those original clips from 58 and

314

00:16:32,160 --> 00:16:29,050

59 and wrap your head around that what

315

00:16:36,330 --> 00:16:32,170

was going on in 1958 everything but that

316

00:16:40,850 --> 00:16:36,340

song Rumble link wray changed the world

317

00:16:44,940 --> 00:16:40,860

alright on this day in history oh TD in

318

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:44,950

1960 the modern version of the Loch Ness

319

00:16:50,970 --> 00:16:50,560

monster is born that's right Oh 1933 by

320

00:16:57,170 --> 00:16:50,980

the way

321

00:17:00,120 --> 00:16:57,180

1960 1960 that link wray on the brain

322

00:17:02,910 --> 00:17:00,130

because it was on that day 90 on this

323

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:02,920

day in 1933 when a sighting makes local

324

00:17:10,829 --> 00:17:06,959

news on May 2nd 1933 the newspaper

325

00:17:13,439 --> 00:17:10,839

Inverness courier write relates an

326

00:17:16,079 --> 00:17:13,449

account of a local couple who claimed to

327

00:17:18,480 --> 00:17:16,089

have seen an enormous they wanted to use

328

00:17:21,390 --> 00:17:18,490

the word ginormous but it you know

329

00:17:24,329 --> 00:17:21,400

wasn't accepted in 33 but a ginormous

330

00:17:29,010 --> 00:17:24,339

animal rolling and plunging on the

331

00:17:33,420 --> 00:17:29,020

surface of Loch Ness on this day in 1933

332

00:17:36,270 --> 00:17:33,430

now there are a lot out there when they

333

00:17:40,350 --> 00:17:36,280

think of Loch Ness they know the history

334

00:17:42,930 --> 00:17:40,360

in the reports of what is lurking in

335

00:17:45,390 --> 00:17:42,940

Loch NESA gay it goes back hundreds and

336

00:17:47,250 --> 00:17:45,400

hundreds of years but it's the modern

337

00:17:48,930 --> 00:17:47,260

version of the story when all of the

338

00:17:51,930 --> 00:17:48,940

photographs started to surface in the

339

00:17:52,770 --> 00:17:51,940
video and film and so forth but it

340

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:52,780
didn't happen

341

00:18:03,270 --> 00:17:56,320
ma in modern times until May 2nd 1933

342

00:18:06,810 --> 00:18:03,280
strange right fader fact I love it when

343

00:18:14,100 --> 00:18:06,820
I get to this point of the show fader

344

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:14,110
fact all of the bacteria in our body all

345

00:18:29,480 --> 00:18:20,640
of the bacteria in our bodies collected

346

00:18:34,440 --> 00:18:31,560
is your fader of fact I want to say

347

00:18:35,460 --> 00:18:34,450
happy birthday to nurse Nancy it's her

348

00:18:40,290 --> 00:18:35,470
birthday today

349

00:18:42,060 --> 00:18:40,300
and so you know she probably has to work

350

00:18:45,630 --> 00:18:42,070
tomorrow but I'm wondering after the

351

00:18:47,700 --> 00:18:45,640

show tonight are we gonna go meet Nancy

352

00:18:51,180 --> 00:18:47,710

over at the house I think last year on

353

00:18:54,570 --> 00:18:51,190

her birthday we got plowed am I right

354

00:18:57,930 --> 00:18:54,580

about that Rita got to think about leap

355

00:19:01,020 --> 00:18:57,940

year because last year was was last year

356

00:19:03,310 --> 00:19:01,030

Nancy's birthday and a Thursday or is it

357

00:19:05,260 --> 00:19:03,320

on a Tuesday

358

00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:05,270

somebody help me out there how does that

359

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:07,760

work with leap year okay so because it

360

00:19:14,200 --> 00:19:10,640

throws everything off so right now today

361

00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:14,210

is Wednesday last year was May 2nd on a

362

00:19:25,210 --> 00:19:19,360

Tuesday or was last year May 2nd on a

363

00:19:26,920 --> 00:19:25,220

Thursday what do you mean

364

00:19:32,340 --> 00:19:26,930

Rita just said what am I talking about

365

00:19:35,620 --> 00:19:32,350

why I'm confused I'm confused

366

00:19:37,930 --> 00:19:35,630

okay don't confuse me Rita don't confuse

367

00:19:40,690 --> 00:19:37,940

me tonight very special guests Mikayla

368

00:19:42,670 --> 00:19:40,700

Sheldon is here and we're gonna be

369

00:19:45,730 --> 00:19:42,680

talking about that message to humanity

370

00:19:47,980 --> 00:19:45,740

tomorrow is another Fator night with Jon

371

00:19:50,200 --> 00:19:47,990

Rappoport open lines all night long the

372

00:19:53,230 --> 00:19:50,210

Colin numbers our three two three eight

373

00:19:57,730 --> 00:19:53,240

two five five zero four five or three

374

00:20:02,100 --> 00:19:57,740

two three two seven five nine six nine

375

00:20:05,950 --> 00:20:02,110

five and Rita you should look at Twitter

376

00:20:08,080 --> 00:20:05,960

now check out Twitter Rita Rita just -

377

00:20:15,340 --> 00:20:08,090

uh Rita just texted me in here and

378

00:20:17,320 --> 00:20:15,350

called me a read Twitter Rita it's

379

00:20:20,860 --> 00:20:17,330

right here it's in it's in Twitter I'm

380

00:20:23,470 --> 00:20:20,870

paying attention so let me hit this

381

00:20:28,290 --> 00:20:23,480

River moon coffee before we get Makayla

382

00:20:36,720 --> 00:20:28,300

in here and I do want to what's that

383

00:20:41,650 --> 00:20:36,730

okay on stellar unity in the community

384

00:20:45,250 --> 00:20:41,660

remember last year I went through with

385

00:20:46,990 --> 00:20:45,260

all of you a fairly dark period for this

386

00:20:49,000 --> 00:20:47,000

community when there was a lot of

387

00:20:52,030 --> 00:20:49,010

infighting there was some weird stuff

388

00:20:54,160 --> 00:20:52,040

that was going down with MUFON and I

389

00:20:56,380 --> 00:20:54,170

could sit I don't even want to recall

390

00:20:59,770 --> 00:20:56,390

it's like a bad memory but I could sit

391

00:21:03,010 --> 00:20:59,780

here and talk about I had a I had to

392

00:21:04,960 --> 00:21:03,020

have a community get together show where

393

00:21:07,630 --> 00:21:04,970

I got everybody together to sit and talk

394

00:21:09,700 --> 00:21:07,640

about what was going on because there

395

00:21:12,100 --> 00:21:09,710

was all of this fighting and things that

396

00:21:14,170 --> 00:21:12,110

were just happening with with these

397

00:21:16,440 --> 00:21:14,180

leaders in our community the community

398

00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:16,450

itself the people underneath that

399

00:21:25,820 --> 00:21:20,320

following and this was going on and now

400

00:21:31,650 --> 00:21:25,830

we have on stellar and we have pushed

401
00:21:34,740 --> 00:21:31,660
not only with modern masters and those

402
00:21:38,780 --> 00:21:34,750
that we have reached out to outside of

403
00:21:42,000 --> 00:21:38,790
you know disclosure fast and and other

404
00:21:42,540 --> 00:21:42,010
groups and communities outside of fade

405
00:21:44,580 --> 00:21:42,550
to black

406
00:21:47,280 --> 00:21:44,590
to bring everybody together and it

407
00:21:49,440 --> 00:21:47,290
doesn't it doesn't matter what your

408
00:21:51,420 --> 00:21:49,450
beliefs are what your experiences are

409
00:21:53,520 --> 00:21:51,430
what you've seen or what you believe or

410
00:22:00,660 --> 00:21:53,530
don't believe it's not really about that

411
00:22:03,450 --> 00:22:00,670
what it is about is not not how do I say

412
00:22:08,370 --> 00:22:03,460
this not to create issues where there

413
00:22:10,290 --> 00:22:08,380

are none and there seemed to be last

414

00:22:14,010 --> 00:22:10,300

year and leading up to it about a year

415

00:22:15,810 --> 00:22:14,020

before that a lot of this fighting and

416

00:22:19,740 --> 00:22:15,820

it didn't need to occur and I couldn't

417

00:22:24,810 --> 00:22:19,750

understand it and now that we have on

418

00:22:28,140 --> 00:22:24,820

stellar were able to once again bring in

419

00:22:31,800 --> 00:22:28,150

everybody everybody in one spot where we

420

00:22:36,120 --> 00:22:31,810

can hang out and share ideas and it's

421

00:22:42,030 --> 00:22:36,130

the one thing that it has been attempted

422

00:22:44,460 --> 00:22:42,040

many times online to get the paranormal

423

00:22:48,720 --> 00:22:44,470

UFO Bigfoot whatever history lost

424

00:22:52,200 --> 00:22:48,730

history consciousness the community

425

00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:52,210

together dreams whatever it may be you

426

00:22:58,050 --> 00:22:55,600

know together and it just never really

427

00:22:59,610 --> 00:22:58,060

happened right it's just never it's been

428

00:23:01,470 --> 00:22:59,620

close but everything has been you know

429

00:23:05,940 --> 00:23:01,480

just kind of segment it out and I get

430

00:23:09,480 --> 00:23:05,950

that but now with on stellar everybody

431

00:23:11,880 --> 00:23:09,490

can get together and talk yes you can

432

00:23:14,340 --> 00:23:11,890

get your groups together yes you can

433

00:23:17,850 --> 00:23:14,350

have a friends list yes but you have the

434

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:17,860

ability from one point one starting

435

00:23:24,480 --> 00:23:21,280

point which is you to reach out and

436

00:23:26,760 --> 00:23:24,490

blossom in the other direction into into

437

00:23:29,580 --> 00:23:26,770

the community you can go and be a part

438

00:23:32,159 --> 00:23:29,590

of a group you can go and do all of that

439

00:23:34,440 --> 00:23:32,169

you can just comment or like do whatever

440

00:23:36,570 --> 00:23:34,450

you would like to do but the messaging

441

00:23:38,510 --> 00:23:36,580

system and the way that it is set up and

442

00:23:41,279 --> 00:23:38,520

the friends lists and the groups and the

443

00:23:43,260 --> 00:23:41,289

way that the trending and the posting

444

00:23:45,630 --> 00:23:43,270

and the articles and stuff that can be

445

00:23:48,419 --> 00:23:45,640

done on on stellar it's all done for the

446

00:23:53,130 --> 00:23:48,429

individual for the individual users

447

00:23:56,460 --> 00:23:53,140

experience and so now we have the

448

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:56,470

community all of it together and it

449

00:24:00,870 --> 00:23:58,240

doesn't matter if it's health and

450

00:24:04,409 --> 00:24:00,880

wellness or its et or its abductions or

451
00:24:07,560 --> 00:24:04,419
sightings or near-death experiences or

452
00:24:11,700 --> 00:24:07,570
life after death or dreams or the Ouija

453
00:24:16,139 --> 00:24:11,710
board it religion it just doesn't matter

454
00:24:20,340 --> 00:24:16,149
lost history Egypt science you know it's

455
00:24:22,830 --> 00:24:20,350
all there for everybody and what I have

456
00:24:24,690 --> 00:24:22,840
noticed and it's it's been it very

457
00:24:27,510 --> 00:24:24,700
interesting somebody said to me the

458
00:24:30,830 --> 00:24:27,520
other day our flat earthers gonna be

459
00:24:35,419 --> 00:24:30,840
allowed of course they are

460
00:24:39,180 --> 00:24:35,429
because I'm stellar is our barbershop

461
00:24:44,370 --> 00:24:39,190
everybody is it this is our community

462
00:24:47,399 --> 00:24:44,380
and and you are able to reach out in the

463
00:24:49,500 --> 00:24:47,409

opposite direction and I had said

464

00:24:52,350 --> 00:24:49,510

earlier in the show and I really mean

465

00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,360

this you need to think about it and wrap

466

00:24:57,810 --> 00:24:54,880

your head around it this way because

467

00:24:59,970 --> 00:24:57,820

this is how it's gonna hit you anyway so

468

00:25:01,740 --> 00:24:59,980

I want you to go in with expectations

469

00:25:05,570 --> 00:25:01,750

high which is this

470

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:05,580

you've got no psyops you've got no

471

00:25:12,600 --> 00:25:09,279

commercials and ads and and auto-playing

472

00:25:14,669 --> 00:25:12,610

videos and a feed hitting you from all

473

00:25:18,630 --> 00:25:14,679

directions trying to get you to spend

474

00:25:21,330 --> 00:25:18,640

money which is the trick right so all of

475

00:25:23,279 --> 00:25:21,340

that gets removed you're so used to it

476
00:25:25,860 --> 00:25:23,289
and so acclimated to it that you go back

477
00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:25,870
into this and this you'll this user

478
00:25:30,419 --> 00:25:28,960
experience now is almost a fresh one

479
00:25:32,580 --> 00:25:30,429
it's a new one that you haven't

480
00:25:34,860 --> 00:25:32,590
experienced before because a lot of you

481
00:25:36,840 --> 00:25:34,870
out there have only dealt with Facebook

482
00:25:38,700 --> 00:25:36,850
for the last ten years and you don't

483
00:25:42,400 --> 00:25:38,710
know about another version of the world

484
00:25:45,690 --> 00:25:42,410
and it is completely removed

485
00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:45,700
when you get over we're gonna be

486
00:25:50,980 --> 00:25:49,520
launching an entire video section on the

487
00:25:53,529 --> 00:25:50,990
site where you're gonna be able to go

488
00:25:57,960 --> 00:25:53,539

and get your own little video channel

489

00:26:02,500 --> 00:25:57,970

and upload videos without advertising

490

00:26:05,919 --> 00:26:02,510

think about that it is absolutely

491

00:26:09,159 --> 00:26:05,929

extraordinary to get that element out

492

00:26:14,529 --> 00:26:09,169

and your thought and your creativity and

493

00:26:16,960 --> 00:26:14,539

your knowledge on its a you blossom and

494

00:26:18,690 --> 00:26:16,970

all you want to do is be creative all

495

00:26:23,080 --> 00:26:18,700

you want to do is think and research

496

00:26:24,880 --> 00:26:23,090

you've got all of these sections of when

497

00:26:27,010 --> 00:26:24,890

you go to the trending page you've got

498

00:26:29,730 --> 00:26:27,020

all of these different authors and ideas

499

00:26:32,649 --> 00:26:29,740

and minds out there that are create

500

00:26:35,470 --> 00:26:32,659

creatively putting information out and

501
00:26:39,399 --> 00:26:35,480
you can go and just click and go and

502
00:26:41,529 --> 00:26:39,409
read and not be interrupted again I need

503
00:26:43,779 --> 00:26:41,539
to stress there's no advertising there's

504
00:26:45,880 --> 00:26:43,789
no distractions there's no data mining

505
00:26:47,830 --> 00:26:45,890
there's no attempts to get at your

506
00:26:51,159 --> 00:26:47,840
information there's no attempts at any

507
00:26:53,200 --> 00:26:51,169
of that it's freedom of thought and it's

508
00:26:56,169 --> 00:26:53,210
back to what the internet should have

509
00:26:58,750 --> 00:26:56,179
been to begin with on stellar is that

510
00:27:01,750 --> 00:26:58,760
important unity in the community is

511
00:27:03,100 --> 00:27:01,760
first and foremost here it always has

512
00:27:05,020 --> 00:27:03,110
been that fade to black

513
00:27:08,620 --> 00:27:05,030

we've talked about this for years and

514

00:27:12,789 --> 00:27:08,630

years and years how to get everybody

515

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:12,799

together and we've pulled it off with

516

00:27:17,620 --> 00:27:14,720

the game changer Network and modern

517

00:27:19,899 --> 00:27:17,630

masters and and everybody that we have

518

00:27:22,480 --> 00:27:19,909

out there that has helped us over the

519

00:27:25,870 --> 00:27:22,490

years putting this together everybody

520

00:27:28,810 --> 00:27:25,880

that in the Fator not family on Twitter

521

00:27:32,020 --> 00:27:28,820

and also over on YouTube this this thing

522

00:27:34,450 --> 00:27:32,030

that we have built together now we have

523

00:27:38,680 --> 00:27:34,460

the central place where we can just sit

524

00:27:42,370 --> 00:27:38,690

and talk it reminds me of like a

525

00:27:46,120 --> 00:27:42,380

campfire a campfire where we can just

526
00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:46,130
sit around and and chew the fat and and

527
00:27:53,289 --> 00:27:49,520
talk and share and literally that's what

528
00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:53,299
on stellar is about so go now alpha dot

529
00:27:57,799 --> 00:27:55,200
on stellar dot-com

530
00:28:00,019 --> 00:27:57,809
simple register right there as you

531
00:28:01,370 --> 00:28:00,029
register it's gonna say hey let's get

532
00:28:04,460 --> 00:28:01,380
going

533
00:28:07,190 --> 00:28:04,470
profile pic your profile page is gonna

534
00:28:09,250 --> 00:28:07,200
be set up as soon as you click yo it's

535
00:28:12,409 --> 00:28:09,260
really that simple

536
00:28:14,509 --> 00:28:12,419
alpha on stellar dot-com alright its

537
00:28:16,000 --> 00:28:14,519
beta test its alpha testing we're moving

538
00:28:19,490 --> 00:28:16,010

into beta testing here in just a minute

539

00:28:21,440 --> 00:28:19,500

it's a very exciting and it is literally

540

00:28:21,649 --> 00:28:21,450

taking over the world this is fade to

541

00:28:23,659 --> 00:28:21,659

black

542

00:28:25,370 --> 00:28:23,669

I'm your host Jimmy Church email is

543

00:28:27,379 --> 00:28:25,380

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com follow

544

00:28:32,480 --> 00:28:27,389

me on Twitter at Jade search radio

545

00:28:35,200 --> 00:28:32,490

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox Edgardo just

546

00:28:38,930 --> 00:28:35,210

said I'm digging it it's cool

547

00:28:42,919 --> 00:28:38,940

well is there gonna be an app yes there

548

00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:42,929

will be apps for Android and Apple okay

549

00:28:47,570 --> 00:28:45,600

it's all good I'll talk to you I'll be

550

00:28:50,040 --> 00:28:47,580

right back with our guest Makayla

551
00:29:15,180 --> 00:28:50,050
Sheldon stay with me

552
00:29:18,220 --> 00:29:15,190
[Music]

553
00:29:21,570 --> 00:29:18,230
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

554
00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:24,090
fade to black will now pause for

555
00:29:37,840 --> 00:29:35,360
identification GRA radio when you take

556
00:29:40,360 --> 00:29:37,850
the beams from Central America with

557
00:29:42,490 --> 00:29:40,370
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

558
00:29:45,669 --> 00:29:42,500
in and then roasted to the dark side of

559
00:29:49,240 --> 00:29:45,679
fade to black you create the ultimate

560
00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,250
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

561
00:29:54,940 --> 00:29:51,919
black blend from river moon coffee

562
00:29:57,820 --> 00:29:54,950
yes river moon's darkest customized

563
00:29:58,810 --> 00:29:57,830

roast was created for the love of fade

564

00:30:01,810 --> 00:29:58,820

to black

565

00:30:04,510 --> 00:30:01,820

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

566

00:30:08,049 --> 00:30:04,520

smoking the beans is in every sip of

567

00:30:11,049 --> 00:30:08,059

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

568

00:30:13,360 --> 00:30:11,059

coffee dog deep with distinct

569

00:30:16,090 --> 00:30:13,370

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

570

00:30:18,519 --> 00:30:16,100

like the bunker leaning further into the

571

00:30:21,789 --> 00:30:18,529

darkness of the roast is fade to black

572

00:30:23,470 --> 00:30:21,799

blend from river moon coffee just click

573

00:30:26,769 --> 00:30:23,480

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

574

00:30:32,220 --> 00:30:26,779

and use the promo code F to B blend for

575

00:30:34,840 --> 00:30:32,230

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

576

00:30:36,700 --> 00:30:34,850

natural health solutions with Chris and

577

00:30:39,250 --> 00:30:36,710

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

578

00:30:42,159 --> 00:30:39,260

Chris know you're the CEO of get the

579

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:42,169

t.com right yes I am what is get the

580

00:30:47,019 --> 00:30:44,480

t-dot-com I mean is this tea you buy in

581

00:30:49,720 --> 00:30:47,029

a store well no it's not I've changed

582

00:30:52,240 --> 00:30:49,730

teas just that life changing life change

583

00:30:54,580 --> 00:30:52,250

tea is an herbal tea that gently

584

00:30:55,600 --> 00:30:54,590

cleanses your body from intruders what

585

00:30:58,600 --> 00:30:55,610

do you mean by intruders

586

00:31:01,149 --> 00:30:58,610

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

587

00:31:02,860 --> 00:31:01,159

heavy metals and more there are food in

588

00:31:06,100 --> 00:31:02,870

our water in our air we breathe

589

00:31:08,289 --> 00:31:06,110

seriously yeah seriously and life

590

00:31:11,049 --> 00:31:08,299

changed tea will help you with removing

591

00:31:12,820 --> 00:31:11,059

these as you say intruders right Chris

592

00:31:14,769 --> 00:31:12,830

are there side effects with this tea

593

00:31:16,840 --> 00:31:14,779

well you might lose a little weight when

594

00:31:19,120 --> 00:31:16,850

you clean your colon you lose weight you

595

00:31:21,279 --> 00:31:19,130

feel better and you have more energy Wow

596

00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:21,289

Ronnie where can people purchase life

597

00:31:25,779 --> 00:31:22,640

change tea oh that's easy

598

00:31:28,389 --> 00:31:25,789

get the tea calm that's get the tea

599

00:31:29,979 --> 00:31:28,399

Gea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

600

00:31:32,590 --> 00:31:29,989

being on the show people don't forget

601
00:31:38,409 --> 00:31:32,600
get the T te a.com

602
00:31:39,580 --> 00:31:38,419
nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

603
00:31:44,979 --> 00:31:39,590
to black

604
00:31:49,359 --> 00:31:44,989
is not your father's radio show on the

605
00:31:55,719 --> 00:31:49,369
game changer radio network and k GRA the

606
00:31:57,340 --> 00:31:55,729
planet KCRA this summer tickets and

607
00:31:59,499 --> 00:31:57,350
hotel accommodations to the biggest

608
00:32:01,719 --> 00:31:59,509
conferences autographed books and DVDs

609
00:32:03,729 --> 00:32:01,729
chances to win all-inclusive conference

610
00:32:07,119 --> 00:32:03,739
cruises and private dinners with your

611
00:32:09,759 --> 00:32:07,129
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

612
00:32:11,859 --> 00:32:09,769
to have a que GRA radio.com for your

613
00:32:14,019 --> 00:32:11,869

chance to win big this summer your

614

00:32:15,519 --> 00:32:14,029

contact for the best alternative talk

615

00:32:18,560 --> 00:32:15,529

radio on the planet

616

00:32:21,289 --> 00:32:18,570

KCRA radio.com

617

00:32:24,120 --> 00:32:21,299

[Music]

618

00:32:30,080 --> 00:32:24,130

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

619

00:32:48,190 --> 00:32:34,290

we're listening the shitty church radio

620

00:32:52,000 --> 00:32:49,850

all right welcome back

621

00:32:54,620 --> 00:32:52,010

fade to black I'm Hills Jimmy Church I

622

00:32:56,930 --> 00:32:54,630

guess tonight Mikayla Sheldon she's

623

00:32:58,370 --> 00:32:56,940

right here this segment of fade to black

624

00:33:00,500 --> 00:32:58,380

has probably brought to you by life

625

00:33:02,360 --> 00:33:00,510

change T that's right starting with

626

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,370

their super strength t we used life

627

00:33:08,180 --> 00:33:04,880

change T products every single day here

628

00:33:11,870 --> 00:33:08,190

friends family co-workers the team a

629

00:33:14,210 --> 00:33:11,880

promo code is fade or FA BER and you

630

00:33:15,980 --> 00:33:14,220

will get yourself free shipping click on

631

00:33:20,000 --> 00:33:15,990

the life change T banners overage image

632

00:33:22,730 --> 00:33:20,010

radio calm Michaela Sheldon is an

633

00:33:24,700 --> 00:33:22,740

intuitive channel who has the ability to

634

00:33:26,690 --> 00:33:24,710

connect with a variety of guides

635

00:33:29,120 --> 00:33:26,700

interdimensional beings and collectives

636

00:33:31,220 --> 00:33:29,130

including Mary Magdalene Archangels

637

00:33:34,190 --> 00:33:31,230

Jeremiah the ancients the ninth

638

00:33:36,680 --> 00:33:34,200

dimensional the Marion and Palladian

639

00:33:39,049 --> 00:33:36,690

collectives Arcturians the Council of

640

00:33:40,910 --> 00:33:39,059

light and many others she channels

641

00:33:43,850 --> 00:33:40,920

detailed information about our history

642

00:33:47,720 --> 00:33:43,860

structure Ascension and transition to a

643

00:33:49,520 --> 00:33:47,730

fifth dimensional consciousness she miss

644

00:33:51,500 --> 00:33:49,530

Sheldon is also currently channeling a

645

00:33:54,260 --> 00:33:51,510

book that explains the history behind

646

00:33:56,240 --> 00:33:54,270

human creation how we were designed to

647

00:33:59,299 --> 00:33:56,250

live at how our souls highest expression

648

00:34:02,630 --> 00:33:59,309

and how we will heal and rebirth many

649

00:34:05,060 --> 00:34:02,640

acts by aspects of our collective

650

00:34:07,370 --> 00:34:05,070

reality she is the executive director of

651
00:34:09,169 --> 00:34:07,380
The Flower of Life Centre for human

652
00:34:11,359 --> 00:34:09,179
evolution a volunteer organization

653
00:34:14,060 --> 00:34:11,369
focused on raising the consciousness of

654
00:34:16,040 --> 00:34:14,070
the planet in this position she works

655
00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,050
with volunteers on a variety of projects

656
00:34:20,899 --> 00:34:18,240
ranging from conscious action

657
00:34:23,090 --> 00:34:20,909
initiatives and youth programs to the

658
00:34:25,820 --> 00:34:23,100
organization's International Expo and

659
00:34:27,889 --> 00:34:25,830
magazine her website is Mikaela Sheldon

660
00:34:29,960 --> 00:34:27,899
calm the links are Virginia Church radio

661
00:34:32,419 --> 00:34:29,970
calm like to welcome back to fade to

662
00:34:34,190 --> 00:34:32,429
black Michaela Sheldon Mikaela how are

663
00:34:36,320 --> 00:34:34,200

you I'm good

664

00:34:39,139 --> 00:34:36,330

Jimmy thanks for having me back you know

665

00:34:44,030 --> 00:34:39,149

you like the most requested guests did

666

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:44,040

you know that well you do now

667

00:34:49,220 --> 00:34:47,040

blown away and honored with all of the

668

00:34:51,530 --> 00:34:49,230

distinctive distinctive guests that you

669

00:34:54,409 --> 00:34:51,540

have no that's that's quite a statement

670

00:34:58,040 --> 00:34:54,419

thank you well you know that show that

671

00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:58,050

we did when we introduced you was so

672

00:35:02,609 --> 00:34:58,960

dynamic

673

00:35:05,490 --> 00:35:02,619

right but I you you connected with

674

00:35:08,910 --> 00:35:05,500

everybody and they didn't want to they

675

00:35:10,349 --> 00:35:08,920

didn't want that show to end and I did

676

00:35:12,270 --> 00:35:10,359

nothing but field

677

00:35:13,740 --> 00:35:12,280

email okay when is she coming back when

678

00:35:15,960 --> 00:35:13,750

is she coming back why me you know you

679

00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:15,970

got to get Makayla Becca so here you are

680

00:35:21,800 --> 00:35:18,400

tonight now the other thing that

681

00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:21,810

resulted from that is our sole tech

682

00:35:26,450 --> 00:35:23,920

conference that we're doing up at East

683

00:35:31,620 --> 00:35:26,460

SETI and we started to put that together

684

00:35:33,660 --> 00:35:31,630

you were the first you know it was funny

685

00:35:34,650 --> 00:35:33,670

I'm just gonna throw Reid under the bus

686

00:35:37,680 --> 00:35:34,660

ritika

687

00:35:40,290 --> 00:35:37,690

do you think do you think Makayla you

688

00:35:43,620 --> 00:35:40,300

know I said yes well do you think she

689

00:35:46,140 --> 00:35:43,630

would do it and you know and you were

690

00:35:48,750 --> 00:35:46,150

the first that we reached out to and now

691

00:35:50,760 --> 00:35:48,760

you're gonna be up there at the the SOL

692

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:50,770

tech gathering up at nice Eddie ranch

693

00:35:57,150 --> 00:35:54,640

and I want to ask you right now what are

694

00:35:59,339 --> 00:35:57,160

you gonna be teaching that's the first

695

00:36:01,560 --> 00:35:59,349

question and second are you ready for

696

00:36:04,680 --> 00:36:01,570

that kind of crowd 300 fader knots in

697

00:36:07,200 --> 00:36:04,690

one place for four days well I'm excited

698

00:36:08,970 --> 00:36:07,210

I think this is an awesome opportunity I

699

00:36:11,040 --> 00:36:08,980

love what you guys are doing you know

700

00:36:13,410 --> 00:36:11,050

the intention behind it to just ground

701

00:36:15,359 --> 00:36:13,420

some of this information and and and

702

00:36:17,370 --> 00:36:15,369

that's what I love is working with

703

00:36:19,680 --> 00:36:17,380

people in real-time and getting together

704

00:36:22,079 --> 00:36:19,690

because how many of us do that anymore

705

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,089

you know we're we're always remote and

706

00:36:26,640 --> 00:36:24,880

you know connecting on social media and

707

00:36:28,500 --> 00:36:26,650

all these other platforms but but to get

708

00:36:31,050 --> 00:36:28,510

together in a space like that is pretty

709

00:36:33,210 --> 00:36:31,060

cool so I'm excited about that and I

710

00:36:35,579 --> 00:36:33,220

haven't been to a study yet so when you

711

00:36:37,560 --> 00:36:35,589

guys asked me that was exciting for me

712

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:37,570

as well because I have not experienced

713

00:36:42,359 --> 00:36:40,480

the energy I met Jane she's come out

714

00:36:43,800 --> 00:36:42,369

here to Detroit a couple of times and

715

00:36:46,700 --> 00:36:43,810

we've worked with James but I've never

716

00:36:50,579 --> 00:36:46,710

been to the ranch so so that's exciting

717

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:50,589

you know I think there's so much going

718

00:36:57,240 --> 00:36:52,720

on right now on the planet that we're

719

00:37:00,720 --> 00:36:57,250

all trying to absorb and it's really so

720

00:37:03,150 --> 00:37:00,730

out there in some respects you know it's

721

00:37:05,970 --> 00:37:03,160

talking about Ascension and the grids

722

00:37:07,890 --> 00:37:05,980

and and shifting of the polls and and

723

00:37:09,540 --> 00:37:07,900

disclosure and all these things but but

724

00:37:12,990 --> 00:37:09,550

like the question becomes how do we

725

00:37:15,089 --> 00:37:13,000

apply this in our everyday lives

726

00:37:17,130 --> 00:37:15,099

and that's really what I see people

727

00:37:18,660 --> 00:37:17,140

struggling with the most so so I'm

728

00:37:20,970 --> 00:37:18,670

intending to bring in some of that

729

00:37:24,359 --> 00:37:20,980

information you know how do we take all

730

00:37:26,760 --> 00:37:24,369

of this and an apply it in our day to

731

00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:26,770

day reality yeah and there is a

732

00:37:32,520 --> 00:37:28,480

difference there and you're right it's

733

00:37:35,280 --> 00:37:32,530

one thing online that's fine or you know

734

00:37:37,140 --> 00:37:35,290

your Center up there in Michigan that's

735

00:37:41,370 --> 00:37:37,150

another thing but it's a whole nother

736

00:37:44,640 --> 00:37:41,380

aspect when you get together at a big

737

00:37:47,970 --> 00:37:44,650

conference where you have now you have

738

00:37:51,359 --> 00:37:47,980

hundreds that are there that are focused

739

00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,369

and that dynamic has to help you too as

740

00:37:57,720 --> 00:37:53,200

well right you have to elevate your game

741

00:38:00,839 --> 00:37:57,730

oh it's the perfect scenario for me and

742

00:38:02,609 --> 00:38:00,849

what I do because energetically when we

743

00:38:05,579 --> 00:38:02,619

have people together like that

744

00:38:07,770 --> 00:38:05,589

we're resonating as a one regardless of

745

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:07,780

how many different opinions we have and

746

00:38:12,930 --> 00:38:10,480

how unique we are we resonate together

747

00:38:14,250 --> 00:38:12,940

in that space so so when you're doing

748

00:38:16,650 --> 00:38:14,260

something like channeling and you're

749

00:38:18,329 --> 00:38:16,660

bringing in that that information you're

750

00:38:20,309 --> 00:38:18,339

always going to compliment the

751

00:38:22,920 --> 00:38:20,319

intentions of everyone in the stage

752

00:38:26,040 --> 00:38:22,930

because what the guys will do is they'll

753

00:38:28,829 --> 00:38:26,050

pick up those really fine lines that

754

00:38:30,480 --> 00:38:28,839

cross between everybody that has the

755

00:38:33,359 --> 00:38:30,490

same application but manifest

756

00:38:36,000 --> 00:38:33,369

differently so so yeah I think being in

757

00:38:38,099 --> 00:38:36,010

a space like that in real time it just

758

00:38:40,290 --> 00:38:38,109

it it ups the game for everybody it's

759

00:38:42,510 --> 00:38:40,300

not just me but but it brings the

760

00:38:44,309 --> 00:38:42,520

guidance and at a level where everyone

761

00:38:46,380 --> 00:38:44,319

can take something away that's personal

762

00:38:53,010 --> 00:38:46,390

and applies to them in a collective way

763

00:38:55,920 --> 00:38:53,020

now we focused the entire event to and

764

00:39:00,109 --> 00:38:55,930

Sol Tech is the right word the right

765

00:39:02,849 --> 00:39:00,119

words here in that it's it's about

766

00:39:08,040 --> 00:39:02,859

yourself you know your insides your soul

767

00:39:10,130 --> 00:39:08,050

and and what you need to get to get to

768

00:39:14,430 --> 00:39:10,140

the next level and to help find yourself

769

00:39:16,140 --> 00:39:14,440

you are so that we chose to have it the

770

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:16,150

other way though it was going to be

771

00:39:22,740 --> 00:39:20,800

teaching and so often today a lot of

772

00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:22,750

those that speak at these different

773

00:39:27,640 --> 00:39:25,280

conferences a whole

774

00:39:32,010 --> 00:39:27,650

back information or at least the

775

00:39:34,000 --> 00:39:32,020

audience feels like they are not getting

776

00:39:36,100 --> 00:39:34,010

everything right that they're holding

777

00:39:39,840 --> 00:39:36,110

back so we wanted it to be the opposite

778

00:39:42,520 --> 00:39:39,850

that we are going to give to teach right

779

00:39:48,700 --> 00:39:42,530

when you are teaching when you are

780

00:39:50,740 --> 00:39:48,710

taking that aspect what is requested you

781

00:39:53,350 --> 00:39:50,750

know more often than what what is it

782

00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:53,360

that the individual comes up to you and

783

00:39:59,230 --> 00:39:56,000

says you know what I need to learn this

784

00:40:04,030 --> 00:39:59,240

wait what do you think is is the most

785

00:40:07,390 --> 00:40:04,040

requested curriculum if you will you

786

00:40:10,720 --> 00:40:07,400

know I think the most common theme or

787

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:10,730

request that I see is that people are

788

00:40:15,280 --> 00:40:13,280

awakening at such a fast pace and

789

00:40:19,120 --> 00:40:15,290

finding themselves in the midst of

790

00:40:23,140 --> 00:40:19,130

timelines that no longer fit so we've

791

00:40:25,780 --> 00:40:23,150

been almost you know these round pegs

792

00:40:29,110 --> 00:40:25,790

forcing ourselves into trying chiller

793

00:40:31,060 --> 00:40:29,120

holes because of what society has taught

794

00:40:33,790 --> 00:40:31,070

us so these beliefs or these imprints

795

00:40:35,800 --> 00:40:33,800

these patterns and running and so it's

796

00:40:37,660 --> 00:40:35,810

hard to wake up in the midst of a

797

00:40:40,240 --> 00:40:37,670

reality you created that no longer fits

798

00:40:43,420 --> 00:40:40,250

who you are and and people are wanting

799

00:40:46,210 --> 00:40:43,430

to understand how do I even uncover what

800

00:40:48,280 --> 00:40:46,220

I'm here to do or what my unique gifts

801
00:40:51,130 --> 00:40:48,290
or talents are because they become so

802
00:40:53,140 --> 00:40:51,140
far removed from that truth that they

803
00:40:56,440 --> 00:40:53,150
want to understand how to get back there

804
00:41:00,490 --> 00:40:56,450
and I think there's a false belief that

805
00:41:02,290 --> 00:41:00,500
it's a really difficult question that is

806
00:41:04,600 --> 00:41:02,300
so then yeah it almost sounds

807
00:41:06,340 --> 00:41:04,610
intimidating to me

808
00:41:10,030 --> 00:41:06,350
I appreciate somebody asking that

809
00:41:11,950 --> 00:41:10,040
question but that sounds difficult right

810
00:41:15,250 --> 00:41:11,960
and I I think it sounds difficult

811
00:41:17,200 --> 00:41:15,260
because in our awakening in our

812
00:41:19,360 --> 00:41:17,210
ascension we've been taught that there's

813
00:41:21,160 --> 00:41:19,370

this one purpose that we have there's

814

00:41:22,690 --> 00:41:21,170

this one thing that we're here to do and

815

00:41:24,970 --> 00:41:22,700

if we're not doing it or we haven't

816

00:41:28,210 --> 00:41:24,980

uncovered it in some way we're failing

817

00:41:31,840 --> 00:41:28,220

you know humanity and that's not what I

818

00:41:34,690 --> 00:41:31,850

find it all in my readings in my group

819

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:34,700

work the guides that I work with will

820

00:41:39,220 --> 00:41:37,280

always come in and say we came with an

821

00:41:43,480 --> 00:41:39,230

intention

822

00:41:45,160 --> 00:41:43,490

not something that stagnant you know you

823

00:41:47,380 --> 00:41:45,170

weren't here to do something that if you

824

00:41:50,650 --> 00:41:47,390

don't do it you know you failed

825

00:41:52,000 --> 00:41:50,660

it's an evolutionary process so so

826

00:41:53,859 --> 00:41:52,010

everything that we're becoming is

827

00:41:56,410 --> 00:41:53,869

affecting everything else and it's

828

00:41:59,470 --> 00:41:56,420

always moving and changing so I guess

829

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:59,480

the question is you know how do we move

830

00:42:03,280 --> 00:42:01,520

from those old stagnant timelines and

831

00:42:04,780 --> 00:42:03,290

allow change without being in fear

832

00:42:08,140 --> 00:42:04,790

because that's the biggest thing that

833

00:42:10,810 --> 00:42:08,150

comes up is all this fear around change

834

00:42:13,720 --> 00:42:10,820

you know moving myself into a new

835

00:42:15,910 --> 00:42:13,730

reality uncovering a new identity you

836

00:42:18,760 --> 00:42:15,920

know can I make money can I earn a

837

00:42:21,880 --> 00:42:18,770

living doing what I love these are all

838

00:42:26,079 --> 00:42:21,890

things that are typically evoking the

839

00:42:29,380 --> 00:42:26,089

fear response but you can do it it's

840

00:42:37,930 --> 00:42:29,390

it's not political yeah you know and I'm

841

00:42:40,030 --> 00:42:37,940

not here to say it's easy but I

842

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:40,040

certainly went through that shift in my

843

00:42:46,240 --> 00:42:43,760

life complete death and rebirth of my

844

00:42:49,660 --> 00:42:46,250

reality and it wasn't easy but I will

845

00:42:52,300 --> 00:42:49,670

say the things that I was most in fear

846

00:42:54,400 --> 00:42:52,310

of were the most ridiculous things when

847

00:42:56,650 --> 00:42:54,410

I got to the other side of them and if

848

00:42:59,170 --> 00:42:56,660

you can take that approach that you're

849

00:43:02,079 --> 00:42:59,180

gonna stare stare fear in the eye and

850

00:43:04,690 --> 00:43:02,089

and challenge it I think it becomes

851

00:43:06,460 --> 00:43:04,700

easier to step into here who you

852

00:43:10,540 --> 00:43:06,470

becoming next because I wouldn't say

853

00:43:12,490 --> 00:43:10,550

there's one you know one stagnant energy

854

00:43:17,740 --> 00:43:12,500

that you are there's not one imprint

855

00:43:19,390 --> 00:43:17,750

it's always changing Stacey just tweeted

856

00:43:21,790 --> 00:43:19,400

this and it's a great question

857

00:43:24,900 --> 00:43:21,800

Jimmy can you please ask her what

858

00:43:28,420 --> 00:43:24,910

individuals can do to best be prepared

859

00:43:32,589 --> 00:43:28,430

for what we will learn from her at Sol

860

00:43:35,140 --> 00:43:32,599

Tech are there any prerequisites great

861

00:43:39,700 --> 00:43:35,150

question that is a great question you

862

00:43:41,730 --> 00:43:39,710

know I think that the only prerequisite

863

00:43:45,900 --> 00:43:41,740

to coming in and learning something from

864

00:43:48,339 --> 00:43:45,910

like a channeled interaction is just

865

00:43:50,319 --> 00:43:48,349

maintaining your vibration and raising

866

00:43:53,140 --> 00:43:50,329

your vibration to match the information

867

00:43:55,660 --> 00:43:53,150

because a lot of times will

868

00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:55,670

come into these these situations wanting

869

00:44:00,819 --> 00:43:58,640

to uncover something very specific right

870

00:44:02,170 --> 00:44:00,829

so so going back to that one thing that

871

00:44:04,089 --> 00:44:02,180

we're here to do and we have a lot of

872

00:44:06,250 --> 00:44:04,099

resistance around that I'm obviously not

873

00:44:07,779 --> 00:44:06,260

doing what I'm here to do so I you know

874

00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:07,789

in this interaction I need to uncover

875

00:44:11,890 --> 00:44:10,400

what I'm here to do and if you walk in

876

00:44:13,210 --> 00:44:11,900

in that resistance with that

877

00:44:14,589 --> 00:44:13,220

preconceived notion that there's

878

00:44:16,779 --> 00:44:14,599

something that you need to take away

879

00:44:19,000 --> 00:44:16,789

you're always going to be disappointed

880

00:44:20,890 --> 00:44:19,010

because the guys are never going to come

881

00:44:24,670 --> 00:44:20,900

in and tell you exactly what you're here

882

00:44:28,960 --> 00:44:24,680

to do so preparing your vibration means

883

00:44:30,910 --> 00:44:28,970

being a neutrality being open to a wider

884

00:44:33,220 --> 00:44:30,920

spectrum of information that you could

885

00:44:35,680 --> 00:44:33,230

have imagined because a lot of the stuff

886

00:44:37,990 --> 00:44:35,690

that comes in it I mean it's

887

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:38,000

multi-dimensional so it's multi-layered

888

00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:41,359

it's multifaceted and and it's vibration

889

00:44:45,640 --> 00:44:43,760

also let's just be open to it I don't

890

00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:45,650

think there's any big preparations that

891

00:44:51,099 --> 00:44:48,079

that you need to do but becoming some

892

00:44:54,160 --> 00:44:51,109

subtle intentions you know to just be in

893

00:44:58,079 --> 00:44:54,170

the moment with what is and in what I

894

00:45:00,460 --> 00:44:58,089

find is if you let go of some of those

895

00:45:03,039 --> 00:45:00,470

preconceived notions that resistance

896

00:45:05,440 --> 00:45:03,049

it'll open you up to bigger things that

897

00:45:08,410 --> 00:45:05,450

you hadn't even considered that you

898

00:45:11,200 --> 00:45:08,420

could take away now you know what it's

899

00:45:14,410 --> 00:45:11,210

like to go through these transitions or

900

00:45:17,230 --> 00:45:14,420

you think you do Mikayla are you ready

901
00:45:20,920 --> 00:45:17,240
are you ready for ESET e I do you have

902
00:45:23,200 --> 00:45:20,930
any idea I know you wonder but do you

903
00:45:26,829 --> 00:45:23,210
have any idea what you are about to

904
00:45:29,529 --> 00:45:26,839
encounter you know I've heard so many

905
00:45:31,890 --> 00:45:29,539
stories I have so many friends who have

906
00:45:35,579 --> 00:45:31,900
gone out there and had insane

907
00:45:38,319 --> 00:45:35,589
experiences and so I'm a little you know

908
00:45:41,380 --> 00:45:38,329
pensive but at the same time excited

909
00:45:46,859 --> 00:45:41,390
because I feel like the veil is very

910
00:45:50,920 --> 00:45:46,869
thin already so it should be interesting

911
00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:50,930
my expectations were so high you know it

912
00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:53,359
was been on my bucket list for years and

913
00:46:00,010 --> 00:45:55,520

I mean I was nervous with anticipation

914

00:46:03,039 --> 00:46:00,020

and and we we flew up and then drove in

915

00:46:05,440 --> 00:46:03,049

you know from Portland so it just seemed

916

00:46:06,089 --> 00:46:05,450

like yeah it's like when you're a kid

917

00:46:10,410 --> 00:46:06,099

you

918

00:46:13,380 --> 00:46:10,420

minutes away but it seems like it takes

919

00:46:16,799 --> 00:46:13,390

five hours right and you know so it was

920

00:46:19,410 --> 00:46:16,809

like that but from the moment that we

921

00:46:21,329 --> 00:46:19,420

got there and everybody that goes to e

922

00:46:23,579 --> 00:46:21,339

said e for the first time this is kind

923

00:46:24,989 --> 00:46:23,589

of what happens you know you get there

924

00:46:27,239 --> 00:46:24,999

you get out of the car and you put your

925

00:46:30,719 --> 00:46:27,249

feet on the ground and something goes

926

00:46:36,569 --> 00:46:30,729

right up through your legs it's like

927

00:46:39,539 --> 00:46:36,579

this thing right and okay what's going

928

00:46:42,180 --> 00:46:39,549

on here and I'm not exaggerating with

929

00:46:44,039 --> 00:46:42,190

this so anyway you know I'm part of it

930

00:46:46,079 --> 00:46:44,049

is the collective right it's the mind

931

00:46:48,359 --> 00:46:46,089

collective it's the hive mind that's

932

00:46:51,359 --> 00:46:48,369

going on there everybody is at one with

933

00:46:53,609 --> 00:46:51,369

themselves and and connecting so that

934

00:46:57,029 --> 00:46:53,619

has a lot to do with it but the ground

935

00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:57,039

itself is sacred and so that goes

936

00:47:03,390 --> 00:46:59,200

through you and then from that point

937

00:47:07,019 --> 00:47:03,400

forward as you walk in it never stops

938

00:47:12,719 --> 00:47:07,029

it's like this crazy thing that goes on

939

00:47:14,729 --> 00:47:12,729

there and right I still I look back if

940

00:47:17,370 --> 00:47:14,739

you can imagine this you know you're

941

00:47:19,890 --> 00:47:17,380

awake and and running around for 16

942

00:47:22,380 --> 00:47:19,900

hours you know 14 hours 16 hours there

943

00:47:25,259 --> 00:47:22,390

when you're not sleeping and there is

944

00:47:28,920 --> 00:47:25,269

something going on every minute of the

945

00:47:31,859 --> 00:47:28,930

day and you can't stop it it's crazy I

946

00:47:34,940 --> 00:47:31,869

don't know I don't know I'm telling you

947

00:47:37,950 --> 00:47:34,950

you need to be prepared for that it's

948

00:47:41,339 --> 00:47:37,960

it's it's a difficult place to leave

949

00:47:43,049 --> 00:47:41,349

after you go through these things so

950

00:47:46,380 --> 00:47:43,059

again I don't know if you're ready

951
00:47:48,299 --> 00:47:46,390
you've heard the story so a tie but you

952
00:47:50,219 --> 00:47:48,309
get there and it just starts from the

953
00:47:53,400 --> 00:47:50,229
word go it's it's extraordinary

954
00:47:54,719 --> 00:47:53,410
have you ever I don't know if I asked

955
00:47:58,279 --> 00:47:54,729
you this last time you were on the show

956
00:48:01,739 --> 00:47:58,289
have you ever seen anything in the sky

957
00:48:02,940 --> 00:48:01,749
you know I have seen some things in the

958
00:48:06,089 --> 00:48:02,950
sky

959
00:48:09,059 --> 00:48:06,099
most of my experience film my most

960
00:48:13,559 --> 00:48:09,069
significant experiences are lucid travel

961
00:48:15,660 --> 00:48:13,569
so I have a lot of encounters during

962
00:48:19,710 --> 00:48:15,670
sleep state during meditation

963
00:48:22,020 --> 00:48:19,720

I have remembrance of being on ships

964

00:48:24,569 --> 00:48:22,030

specific times in my life even as a

965

00:48:27,780 --> 00:48:24,579

child I've begun to recall some of my

966

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:27,790

childhood experiences now that I didn't

967

00:48:35,520 --> 00:48:32,319

recognize or remember back then so a lot

968

00:48:38,010 --> 00:48:35,530

of what I see an experience of internal

969

00:48:41,280 --> 00:48:38,020

as opposed to external now what are you

970

00:48:45,720 --> 00:48:41,290

gonna do a Betty's sette when you have

971

00:48:47,280 --> 00:48:45,730

three or four nights of 20 30 40

972

00:48:49,530 --> 00:48:47,290

sightings a night what are you going to

973

00:48:51,809 --> 00:48:49,540

do with yourself oh I think that'll be

974

00:48:53,970 --> 00:48:51,819

so cool I'm I'm interested in the

975

00:48:55,770 --> 00:48:53,980

vibration of that I mean that's gotta be

976

00:48:59,099 --> 00:48:55,780

like reeling right when you step in

977

00:49:02,160 --> 00:48:59,109

there yeah absolutely I think that would

978

00:49:04,550 --> 00:49:02,170

be so cool to see that and be you know

979

00:49:07,230 --> 00:49:04,560

part of that experience I you know I

980

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:07,240

it's funny because early on when I first

981

00:49:11,430 --> 00:49:09,520

started this whole channeling gig i I

982

00:49:12,569 --> 00:49:11,440

really wasn't a fan of it it wasn't what

983

00:49:15,960 --> 00:49:12,579

I wanted to do so I had a lot of

984

00:49:19,400 --> 00:49:15,970

resistance and I went through a period

985

00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:19,410

of time where I started to see

986

00:49:23,099 --> 00:49:22,000

extraterrestrials and spirit and it

987

00:49:25,050 --> 00:49:23,109

really freaked me out

988

00:49:27,630 --> 00:49:25,060

and and I stated this very loudly

989

00:49:29,130 --> 00:49:27,640

request and I said you know I'm happy to

990

00:49:32,280 --> 00:49:29,140

carry this mission forward but I don't

991

00:49:34,440 --> 00:49:32,290

want to see anything you know and I kind

992

00:49:35,220 --> 00:49:34,450

of a couple years later wanted to take

993

00:49:36,329 --> 00:49:35,230

that back

994

00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:36,339

because then when I got really

995

00:49:41,880 --> 00:49:38,079

comfortable with everything I was like

996

00:49:43,440 --> 00:49:41,890

what I want to see it all you know but I

997

00:49:46,280 --> 00:49:43,450

do think I black to myself a little bit

998

00:49:49,740 --> 00:49:46,290

and just see that wasn't quite ready to

999

00:49:52,980 --> 00:49:49,750

receive all of that information but I do

1000

00:49:55,980 --> 00:49:52,990

get I do get glimpses now that I have a

1001
00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:55,990
hard time holding on to of beings and

1002
00:50:02,309 --> 00:50:00,160
faces especially at night only a lot of

1003
00:50:04,380 --> 00:50:02,319
times when I'm sleeping but yeah the

1004
00:50:06,960 --> 00:50:04,390
ship energy I would just love to connect

1005
00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:06,970
with that in a visceral way so so yeah

1006
00:50:13,410 --> 00:50:10,000
I'm ready yeah there's something yeah

1007
00:50:17,130 --> 00:50:13,420
and and for you you can approach it from

1008
00:50:19,559 --> 00:50:17,140
a different mindset for me because you

1009
00:50:21,690 --> 00:50:19,569
this is you know you're you're

1010
00:50:24,599 --> 00:50:21,700
channeling and you have this

1011
00:50:27,390 --> 00:50:24,609
communication I don't do that but what I

1012
00:50:31,579 --> 00:50:27,400
do what goes through my mind when I'm

1013
00:50:35,120 --> 00:50:31,589

watching some crazy ship fly overhead

1014

00:50:37,309 --> 00:50:35,130

and flash you and and I'm thinking about

1015

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:37,319

something okay who's in there what

1016

00:50:42,859 --> 00:50:39,839

what's the intelligence behind that is

1017

00:50:46,219 --> 00:50:42,869

it a light-being is it is it robotic is

1018

00:50:48,140 --> 00:50:46,229

it plasma is it interdimensional but

1019

00:50:51,049 --> 00:50:48,150

it's obviously controlled and there's

1020

00:50:53,539 --> 00:50:51,059

some intelligence behind it so that's my

1021

00:50:56,839 --> 00:50:53,549

way of always looking at it you're gonna

1022

00:51:00,049 --> 00:50:56,849

have your own personal experience too

1023

00:51:01,849 --> 00:51:00,059

and and I can't wait for you to make

1024

00:51:05,089 --> 00:51:01,859

that connection it's extraordinary and

1025

00:51:08,479 --> 00:51:05,099

you know the other part about it that

1026

00:51:11,690 --> 00:51:08,489

makes it much more fun is you get to

1027

00:51:15,680 --> 00:51:11,700

experience it with others you know and

1028

00:51:17,479 --> 00:51:15,690

and the when you have your support group

1029

00:51:20,299 --> 00:51:17,489

because when you see something crazy

1030

00:51:22,400 --> 00:51:20,309

like that you need to turn around to

1031

00:51:29,049 --> 00:51:22,410

who's standing next to you and go did

1032

00:51:33,979 --> 00:51:32,059

share the experience you don't want to

1033

00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:33,989

ride a roller coaster by yourself in the

1034

00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:39,900

front seat right yeah exactly

1035

00:51:51,739 --> 00:51:45,839

now the the other part about this is a

1036

00:51:53,900 --> 00:51:51,749

petty study with you with the the ninth

1037

00:51:56,029 --> 00:51:53,910

dimension Allah marian's or the

1038

00:51:59,739 --> 00:51:56,039

Palladian Council of the Arcturians all

1039

00:52:02,930 --> 00:51:59,749

of these are represented up at ESET II

1040

00:52:06,200 --> 00:52:02,940

maybe later on tonight we can would talk

1041

00:52:08,690 --> 00:52:06,210

to some of them but have you had any

1042

00:52:10,729 --> 00:52:08,700

communication with them about what he

1043

00:52:13,940 --> 00:52:10,739

said he is or will they come and hang

1044

00:52:15,859 --> 00:52:13,950

out with this at ESET e oh well that's a

1045

00:52:18,499 --> 00:52:15,869

interesting question you know I've

1046

00:52:20,989 --> 00:52:18,509

actually done some session work for some

1047

00:52:23,359 --> 00:52:20,999

of the volunteers at a study where and I

1048

00:52:26,180 --> 00:52:23,369

don't recall exactly but they've asked

1049

00:52:27,709 --> 00:52:26,190

specific questions about the labyrinth I

1050

00:52:30,829 --> 00:52:27,719

think there's a labyrinth out there or

1051
00:52:32,959 --> 00:52:30,839
some type of a grid yeah and things like

1052
00:52:35,749 --> 00:52:32,969
that that we've we've answered but I

1053
00:52:37,849 --> 00:52:35,759
can't say that I recall the details

1054
00:52:40,459 --> 00:52:37,859
about that so no I haven't personally

1055
00:52:42,259 --> 00:52:40,469
turned into that but it would definitely

1056
00:52:44,839 --> 00:52:42,269
be interesting to do that later or even

1057
00:52:45,550 --> 00:52:44,849
while we're out of study to get some

1058
00:52:48,400 --> 00:52:45,560
more information

1059
00:52:51,610 --> 00:52:48,410
and you know I took a trip not too long

1060
00:52:53,320 --> 00:52:51,620
ago to Sedona and visited some of the

1061
00:52:56,740 --> 00:52:53,330
portals out there and it was really

1062
00:52:59,380 --> 00:52:56,750
interesting to me to go into each of

1063
00:53:02,050 --> 00:52:59,390

those portals because I was able to

1064

00:53:04,360 --> 00:53:02,060

access the beings that were there and

1065

00:53:06,280 --> 00:53:04,370

the reason that they were there and what

1066

00:53:09,070 --> 00:53:06,290

their assignments were in those places

1067

00:53:12,700 --> 00:53:09,080

and and it was amazing to me how

1068

00:53:15,370 --> 00:53:12,710

different each of them were right in the

1069

00:53:17,820 --> 00:53:15,380

same area to have you know one of the

1070

00:53:19,930 --> 00:53:17,830

portals in Sedona be so

1071

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:19,940

multi-dimensional yet another one be so

1072

00:53:24,250 --> 00:53:22,400

native and the spirit and the beings

1073

00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:24,260

that were there be so different in the

1074

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,960

way that they communicated with me so so

1075

00:53:31,780 --> 00:53:29,200

yeah it's pretty interesting stuff the

1076

00:53:33,010 --> 00:53:31,790

labyrinth that you're talking about it's

1077

00:53:35,410 --> 00:53:33,020

not quite laughs it's called the

1078

00:53:37,840 --> 00:53:35,420

Medicine Wheel out in the field of

1079

00:53:43,560 --> 00:53:37,850

dreams yes and so there are four

1080

00:53:47,200 --> 00:53:43,570

sections there for you know the Orion

1081

00:53:49,900 --> 00:53:47,210

Arcturians played ian's and I'm trying

1082

00:53:53,320 --> 00:53:49,910

to think of the fourth there's one in

1083

00:53:55,000 --> 00:53:53,330

each corner but that place okay now I

1084

00:53:59,170 --> 00:53:55,010

wanted to ask you about this before we

1085

00:54:00,940 --> 00:53:59,180

hit hit the break I had a very special

1086

00:54:06,520 --> 00:54:00,950

experience when I went through the

1087

00:54:09,150 --> 00:54:06,530

ceremony there and I didn't know what

1088

00:54:12,040 --> 00:54:09,160

was going to happen I was a virgin I

1089

00:54:13,860 --> 00:54:12,050

don't know I don't even know Mikayla if

1090

00:54:17,890 --> 00:54:13,870

I would do it again

1091

00:54:19,680 --> 00:54:17,900

voluntarily because it is something that

1092

00:54:22,990 --> 00:54:19,690

is out of your control

1093

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:23,000

okay well kids so I don't want to get

1094

00:54:27,940 --> 00:54:25,040

into what the experience was that was

1095

00:54:31,420 --> 00:54:27,950

mine and mine alone but you have a very

1096

00:54:33,910 --> 00:54:31,430

powerful mind art would you do the

1097

00:54:38,340 --> 00:54:33,920

ceremony would you go in and experience

1098

00:54:46,840 --> 00:54:38,350

that not knowing what it could be

1099

00:54:49,320 --> 00:54:46,850

absolutely even though I just said I

1100

00:54:53,410 --> 00:54:49,330

don't know if I would do it again I

1101
00:54:56,020 --> 00:54:53,420
would I would because I feel like it has

1102
00:54:59,150 --> 00:54:56,030
so many experiences that I don't know

1103
00:55:03,750 --> 00:54:59,160
I'm not really afraid of doing that but

1104
00:55:09,660 --> 00:55:03,760
Shriya oh that's right that's right and

1105
00:55:11,580 --> 00:55:09,670
what was so interesting for me again I'm

1106
00:55:12,510 --> 00:55:11,590
sure it's individual you know everybody

1107
00:55:15,840 --> 00:55:12,520
is going to go through their own

1108
00:55:18,030 --> 00:55:15,850
experience with this when and that

1109
00:55:21,300 --> 00:55:18,040
lasted about 15 minutes and then after

1110
00:55:25,370 --> 00:55:21,310
it was done and I came out of this

1111
00:55:28,350 --> 00:55:25,380
experience and was back on terra firma I

1112
00:55:30,840 --> 00:55:28,360
didn't I looked at it was so strong and

1113
00:55:34,650 --> 00:55:30,850

anyway I looked around I looked at Rita

1114

00:55:37,020 --> 00:55:34,660

and I didn't recognize her I didn't look

1115

00:55:38,760 --> 00:55:37,030

I didn't recognize anybody that was

1116

00:55:42,240 --> 00:55:38,770

standing around me and I didn't know

1117

00:55:46,110 --> 00:55:42,250

where I was and what was funny about

1118

00:55:50,970 --> 00:55:46,120

that was that I closed my eyes and tried

1119

00:55:57,960 --> 00:55:50,980

to go back to go back you know and and I

1120

00:56:00,330 --> 00:55:57,970

couldn't and it was kind of like maybe

1121

00:56:02,340 --> 00:56:00,340

Dorothy Wizard of Oz you know when she's

1122

00:56:05,040 --> 00:56:02,350

closing her eyes and clicking her heels

1123

00:56:06,780 --> 00:56:05,050

and nothing's happening it was like it

1124

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:06,790

was it was like that and I couldn't go

1125

00:56:13,260 --> 00:56:10,000

back and it took me a good 30 minutes to

1126
00:56:17,310 --> 00:56:13,270
get my feet back under me literally I

1127
00:56:24,480 --> 00:56:17,320
had trouble walking so you sure you want

1128
00:56:29,370 --> 00:56:24,490
to do it are you sure it was crazy it

1129
00:56:31,200 --> 00:56:29,380
was crazy and I know and so this is I'm

1130
00:56:33,540 --> 00:56:31,210
gonna say this before we go to the break

1131
00:56:39,210 --> 00:56:33,550
I want you to imagine this for a second

1132
00:56:43,890 --> 00:56:39,220
as this came flooding in to me it came

1133
00:56:46,920 --> 00:56:43,900
in from my left side like left up about

1134
00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:46,930
10 o'clock I don't know that it sounds

1135
00:56:51,690 --> 00:56:48,880
so weird trying to describe it like this

1136
00:56:55,680 --> 00:56:51,700
but this thing came in from the left

1137
00:56:59,100 --> 00:56:55,690
side and then and then surrounded my

1138
00:57:02,820 --> 00:56:59,110

brain but it came sweeping in and then

1139

00:57:05,610 --> 00:57:02,830

it just like encompassed everything like

1140

00:57:07,800 --> 00:57:05,620

I stepped on to a hollow deck I don't

1141

00:57:11,130 --> 00:57:07,810

know how to you know it was it was and I

1142

00:57:13,049 --> 00:57:11,140

don't know how to explain it but and and

1143

00:57:17,549 --> 00:57:13,059

that's where I tried to go

1144

00:57:21,179 --> 00:57:17,559

- at the end and I will tell you that

1145

00:57:22,739 --> 00:57:21,189

when I channel I always have beings and

1146

00:57:25,019 --> 00:57:22,749

collectives come in through the left

1147

00:57:29,999 --> 00:57:25,029

side in that same exact way

1148

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:30,009

really yeah see I see and that there

1149

00:57:36,239 --> 00:57:32,799

that it's that kind of verification for

1150

00:57:42,149 --> 00:57:36,249

me when I hear that it makes me feel

1151

00:57:46,289 --> 00:57:42,159

better feel better because it was it I

1152

00:57:48,059 --> 00:57:46,299

could not control it right and I didn't

1153

00:57:52,019 --> 00:57:48,069

know what to expect and it just came in

1154

00:57:54,779 --> 00:57:52,029

and and and and took over there was

1155

00:57:57,689 --> 00:57:54,789

nothing stopping it it was it was

1156

00:58:00,449 --> 00:57:57,699

amazing and like I said it was I I don't

1157

00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:00,459

like that out-of-control feeling I like

1158

00:58:04,589 --> 00:58:02,799

to know that I'm in control but that was

1159

00:58:06,019 --> 00:58:04,599

I was that was too much let's take a

1160

00:58:08,640 --> 00:58:06,029

break right here our guest tonight

1161

00:58:10,679 --> 00:58:08,650

Mikayla Sheldon and I'm wondering where

1162

00:58:12,359 --> 00:58:10,689

my stuff is there it is our guest

1163

00:58:13,890 --> 00:58:12,369

tonight Mikayla Sheldon and we're

1164

00:58:16,589 --> 00:58:13,900

talking about II said II but we're gonna

1165

00:58:18,179 --> 00:58:16,599

get away from that now we'll come back

1166

00:58:19,919 --> 00:58:18,189

we'll pick up the conversation where we

1167

00:58:23,789 --> 00:58:19,929

left off but there's lots to talk about

1168

00:58:25,259 --> 00:58:23,799

tonight the message to humanity I'm your

1169

00:58:28,099 --> 00:58:25,269

host Jimmy church this is fade to black

1170

00:58:32,530 --> 00:58:28,109

on the game changer Network and K GRA

1171

00:58:44,810 --> 00:58:42,820

[Music]

1172

00:58:50,740 --> 00:58:44,820

[Applause]

1173

00:58:52,610 --> 00:58:50,750

[Music]

1174

00:58:54,740 --> 00:58:52,620

this is fade to black

1175

00:58:58,430 --> 00:58:54,750

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1176
00:59:00,220 --> 00:58:58,440
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1177
00:59:03,530 --> 00:59:00,230
alliance

1178
00:59:06,860 --> 00:59:03,540
this is kera digital broadcasting

1179
00:59:11,330 --> 00:59:06,870
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1180
00:59:13,550 --> 00:59:11,340
Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1181
00:59:16,310 --> 00:59:13,560
Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1182
00:59:19,820 --> 00:59:16,320
Pharma a company whose products are

1183
00:59:23,900 --> 00:59:19,830
based on science human function based on

1184
00:59:26,690 --> 00:59:23,910
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1185
00:59:28,730 --> 00:59:26,700
pharma firmly believes in this science

1186
00:59:31,340 --> 00:59:28,740
and their research indicates that

1187
00:59:33,410 --> 00:59:31,350
support of the EECS provides the

1188
00:59:36,730 --> 00:59:33,420

beneficial effects for a healthy

1189

00:59:40,190 --> 00:59:36,740

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1190

00:59:42,770 --> 00:59:40,200

relief capsules for pain relief sleep

1191

00:59:45,860 --> 00:59:42,780

capsules which are natural support for

1192

00:59:49,040 --> 00:59:45,870

occasional sleeplessness foundation his

1193

00:59:52,100 --> 00:59:49,050

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1194

00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:52,110

support your active lifestyle just click

1195

00:59:56,240 --> 00:59:53,760

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1196

00:59:59,240 --> 00:59:56,250

and use the promo code f2b

1197

01:00:02,300 --> 00:59:59,250

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1198

01:00:04,640 --> 01:00:02,310

their products or visit new Pharma comm

1199

01:00:17,830 --> 01:00:04,650

for all of the knowledge on the science

1200

01:00:22,460 --> 01:00:20,660

this is Ray sobs here repping the planet

1201
01:00:25,070 --> 01:00:22,470
and you're listening to my good friend

1202
01:00:27,590 --> 01:00:25,080
Jimmy Church fade to black

1203
01:00:32,180 --> 01:00:27,600
on the game changer network and the kgr

1204
01:00:34,340 --> 01:00:32,190
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1205
01:00:37,750 --> 01:00:34,350
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1206
01:00:45,580 --> 01:00:37,760
radio.com don't know me Jimmy

1207
01:00:49,160 --> 01:00:47,510
I'm Adrian Grenier

1208
01:00:51,680 --> 01:00:49,170
and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1209
01:00:58,010 --> 01:00:51,690
brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1210
01:01:01,400 --> 01:00:58,020
Church revolution ancient life oil life

1211
01:01:04,040 --> 01:01:01,410
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1212
01:01:06,380 --> 01:01:04,050
ancient life oil from the source this

1213
01:01:09,380 --> 01:01:06,390

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1214

01:01:11,660 --> 01:01:09,390

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1215

01:01:14,090 --> 01:01:11,670

healthy you're happy the truth about

1216

01:01:17,390 --> 01:01:14,100

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1217

01:01:20,540 --> 01:01:17,400

give back to mankind life longevity and

1218

01:01:23,359 --> 01:01:20,550

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1219

01:01:25,700 --> 01:01:23,369

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1220

01:01:28,460 --> 01:01:25,710

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1221

01:01:31,820 --> 01:01:28,470

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1222

01:01:35,690 --> 01:01:31,830

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1223

01:01:40,160 --> 01:01:35,700

dot-com the best purest organic and

1224

01:01:41,720 --> 01:01:40,170

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1225

01:01:43,070 --> 01:01:41,730

the statements made regarding these

1226
01:01:44,210 --> 01:01:43,080
products have not been evaluated by the

1227
01:01:45,410 --> 01:01:44,220
Food and Drug Administration these

1228
01:01:47,359 --> 01:01:45,420
products are not intended to diagnose

1229
01:01:48,590 --> 01:01:47,369
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1230
01:01:50,060 --> 01:01:48,600
consult your health care professional

1231
01:01:51,980 --> 01:01:50,070
about potential interactions or other

1232
01:01:53,660 --> 01:01:51,990
possible complications before using any

1233
01:01:55,400 --> 01:01:53,670
product this is Micah Hanks to the

1234
01:01:57,859 --> 01:01:55,410
graylien report and you're listening to

1235
01:01:59,720 --> 01:01:57,869
jimmy church on fade to black across the

1236
01:02:02,359 --> 01:01:59,730
globe on the game-changer radio network

1237
01:02:03,370 --> 01:02:02,369
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1238
01:02:18,700 --> 01:02:03,380

planet

1239

01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:22,870

[Music]

1240

01:02:26,799 --> 01:02:25,329

all right welcome back fade to black I

1241

01:02:30,099 --> 01:02:26,809

am your host Jimmy Church I guess

1242

01:02:31,539 --> 01:02:30,109

tonight Mikayla Sheldon she's back this

1243

01:02:33,309 --> 01:02:31,549

segment of fade to black is probably

1244

01:02:35,710 --> 01:02:33,319

brought to you by River moon coffee

1245

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:35,720

makers of the fade to black blend I'm

1246

01:02:40,509 --> 01:02:38,480

drinking it right now in the studio to

1247

01:02:42,819 --> 01:02:40,519

get 15% off of your order right now

1248

01:02:46,240 --> 01:02:42,829

click on the banner use the promo code F

1249

01:02:48,130 --> 01:02:46,250

to be blend and there you go it's the

1250

01:02:54,400 --> 01:02:48,140

best coffee in the world Mikayla have

1251

01:02:56,589 --> 01:02:54,410

you drank fade to black blend yet I

1252

01:03:06,279 --> 01:02:56,599

don't drink coffee

1253

01:03:14,380 --> 01:03:06,289

I do Chinese I'll fix that for you the

1254

01:03:16,359 --> 01:03:14,390

first cup is free is free you'll be

1255

01:03:19,420 --> 01:03:16,369

hooked for life it's just amazing anyway

1256

01:03:22,029 --> 01:03:19,430

we'll have some up at ESET e I got this

1257

01:03:24,249 --> 01:03:22,039

question him from Eddie Eddie says one

1258

01:03:26,799 --> 01:03:24,259

of his favorite practices is bringing up

1259

01:03:30,279 --> 01:03:26,809

the Kundalini during astral projection

1260

01:03:32,170 --> 01:03:30,289

has miss Sheldon had any experiences

1261

01:03:34,569 --> 01:03:32,180

doing this that it almost sounds a

1262

01:03:38,259 --> 01:03:34,579

little too personal but there's the

1263

01:03:40,210 --> 01:03:38,269

question no I think we can go there I

1264

01:03:43,329 --> 01:03:40,220

don't think there's anything personal

1265

01:03:45,579 --> 01:03:43,339

how Kundalini I mean when I first had my

1266

01:03:48,700 --> 01:03:45,589

awakening it was happening to me all of

1267

01:03:50,980 --> 01:03:48,710

the time and and I think that you know

1268

01:03:53,440 --> 01:03:50,990

looking at some of the ancient

1269

01:03:55,749 --> 01:03:53,450

civilizations as matter of fact the

1270

01:03:59,140 --> 01:03:55,759

Lemurian collective was when we were

1271

01:04:02,200 --> 01:03:59,150

just talking about today they relied on

1272

01:04:04,450 --> 01:04:02,210

that Kundalini energy to raise their

1273

01:04:07,059 --> 01:04:04,460

consciousness and create as a collective

1274

01:04:09,940 --> 01:04:07,069

entity it almost like like set the tone

1275

01:04:11,680 --> 01:04:09,950

it prepared them as unique beings to

1276

01:04:14,890 --> 01:04:11,690

always be making decisions and the

1277

01:04:18,490 --> 01:04:14,900

highest good of all and so yeah I have

1278

01:04:21,549 --> 01:04:18,500

had Kundalini experiences I when I

1279

01:04:24,730 --> 01:04:21,559

astral travel or meditate not every time

1280

01:04:30,279 --> 01:04:24,740

but it's I think it's definitely a part

1281

01:04:32,690 --> 01:04:30,289

of that experience and Kundalini this is

1282

01:04:35,450 --> 01:04:32,700

what I find interesting

1283

01:04:38,839 --> 01:04:35,460

about it is it's a little bit it's

1284

01:04:42,380 --> 01:04:38,849

almost the mystery schools it's a little

1285

01:04:47,810 --> 01:04:42,390

mysterious in that I've heard so many

1286

01:04:52,040 --> 01:04:47,820

different definitions how what when why

1287

01:04:57,170 --> 01:04:52,050

all of that for you what is the

1288

01:04:59,630 --> 01:04:57,180

definition of Kundalini you know to me

1289

01:05:03,109 --> 01:04:59,640

it's really just an uprising from the

1290

01:05:05,150 --> 01:05:03,119

root chakra into the entire field into

1291

01:05:08,599 --> 01:05:05,160

my entire energy field it's like this

1292

01:05:12,020 --> 01:05:08,609

this blissful kind of lightening of my

1293

01:05:15,050 --> 01:05:12,030

entire body it's almost to me losing the

1294

01:05:16,970 --> 01:05:15,060

body in some respects but but it starts

1295

01:05:18,920 --> 01:05:16,980

with some intense breath work and and

1296

01:05:22,280 --> 01:05:18,930

that's really what got me into this

1297

01:05:24,310 --> 01:05:22,290

whole connection with channeling was I

1298

01:05:27,589 --> 01:05:24,320

went really deep into meditation and

1299

01:05:30,680 --> 01:05:27,599

that meditation led me into that that

1300

01:05:33,410 --> 01:05:30,690

Kundalini activation so I don't think

1301

01:05:36,380 --> 01:05:33,420

it's necessarily you know we make it

1302

01:05:38,930 --> 01:05:36,390

really like a personal sexual creative

1303

01:05:42,170 --> 01:05:38,940

energy and yes it is but at the same

1304

01:05:45,559 --> 01:05:42,180

time it feels to me like a leaden more

1305

01:05:46,910 --> 01:05:45,569

to like a collective space so so when

1306

01:05:49,609 --> 01:05:46,920

you talk about somewhere like a study

1307

01:05:51,920 --> 01:05:49,619

for example I don't know this for sure

1308

01:05:54,200 --> 01:05:51,930

but it feels to me like when you step on

1309

01:05:57,890 --> 01:05:54,210

to a study you're really stepping into a

1310

01:05:59,420 --> 01:05:57,900

multi dimensional portal so so that

1311

01:06:02,750 --> 01:05:59,430

energy you're feeling it in your body

1312

01:06:04,579 --> 01:06:02,760

because it's a different dimension than

1313

01:06:07,609 --> 01:06:04,589

what you live in every day it's a

1314

01:06:09,980 --> 01:06:07,619

different density and and that in itself

1315

01:06:13,130 --> 01:06:09,990

is like a like a Kundalini energy it's

1316

01:06:16,130 --> 01:06:13,140

like a space to create it's access and I

1317

01:06:20,510 --> 01:06:16,140

think to me you know when I have that

1318

01:06:23,329 --> 01:06:20,520

Kundalini experience in the body it's

1319

01:06:25,460 --> 01:06:23,339

because I'm moving between dimensions

1320

01:06:28,540 --> 01:06:25,470

it's like my inner technologies turned

1321

01:06:31,280 --> 01:06:28,550

on to allow me to time travel and I'm

1322

01:06:34,010 --> 01:06:31,290

experiencing that blissful creative

1323

01:06:36,440 --> 01:06:34,020

energy in my body because my physical is

1324

01:06:39,020 --> 01:06:36,450

responding differently to the energy

1325

01:06:40,990 --> 01:06:39,030

that I've just accessed that's

1326

01:06:43,900 --> 01:06:41,000

interesting and

1327

01:06:45,760 --> 01:06:43,910

what when you were in Sedona because

1328

01:06:48,550 --> 01:06:45,770

this is gonna happen to you uh Patti

1329

01:06:51,580 --> 01:06:48,560

Sethi but when you're in a place that is

1330

01:06:53,740 --> 01:06:51,590

full of these vortexes and energy

1331

01:06:56,640 --> 01:06:53,750

centers there's no question about Sedona

1332

01:07:00,700 --> 01:06:56,650

or Joshua Tree - as well

1333

01:07:05,770 --> 01:07:00,710

sleeping at night it has to affect your

1334

01:07:08,890 --> 01:07:05,780

dream stayed oh yeah right yeah you know

1335

01:07:11,800 --> 01:07:08,900

I'm gonna be honest my dream stay just

1336

01:07:14,800 --> 01:07:11,810

in my house here in Michigan is crazy

1337

01:07:17,530 --> 01:07:14,810

enough but yeah if you put me in one of

1338

01:07:20,320 --> 01:07:17,540

those for Texas it gets much more

1339

01:07:22,810 --> 01:07:20,330

intense I get a lot of downloads and I

1340

01:07:25,570 --> 01:07:22,820

travel a lot in dream state as a matter

1341

01:07:27,640 --> 01:07:25,580

of fact I have at least I would say two

1342

01:07:31,060 --> 01:07:27,650

or three nights a week where I don't

1343

01:07:33,400 --> 01:07:31,070

really feel like I'm sleeping I'm having

1344

01:07:38,620 --> 01:07:33,410

conversations I'm waking up with these

1345

01:07:41,470 --> 01:07:38,630

very significant I would say downloads

1346

01:07:43,870 --> 01:07:41,480

in my head but I yet I can't really hold

1347

01:07:45,610 --> 01:07:43,880

on to them and physically I have this

1348

01:07:48,010 --> 01:07:45,620

little period where I wake up and I

1349

01:07:50,680 --> 01:07:48,020

think oh my gosh this is such incredible

1350

01:07:53,640 --> 01:07:50,690

information I need to write it down but

1351

01:07:56,380 --> 01:07:53,650

that I fall back asleep again you know

1352

01:07:58,270 --> 01:07:56,390

but a lot of talk in Sedona what would

1353

01:08:02,110 --> 01:07:58,280

happen to me is as I was drifting off to

1354

01:08:04,210 --> 01:08:02,120

sleep I would catch glimpses of faces

1355

01:08:06,370 --> 01:08:04,220

and beings coming at me and Ashley the

1356

01:08:08,380 --> 01:08:06,380

first night that I was in Sedona was the

1357

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:08,390

worst night for me where I did not sleep

1358

01:08:12,880 --> 01:08:10,400

much at all because they were seeing so

1359

01:08:18,490 --> 01:08:12,890

much and really you know that happens to

1360

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:18,500

all of us and the when we stayed up at E

1361

01:08:25,930 --> 01:08:23,600

study we stayed off-site but that that

1362

01:08:27,700 --> 01:08:25,940

was the one thing that Rita and I knew

1363

01:08:30,849 --> 01:08:27,710

that we were gonna do the next time

1364

01:08:33,579 --> 01:08:30,859

which will be this August that we we we

1365

01:08:38,590 --> 01:08:33,589

wanted to experience that to sleep there

1366

01:08:39,370 --> 01:08:38,600

because there's so much the word is

1367

01:08:47,920 --> 01:08:39,380

craziness

1368

01:08:51,340 --> 01:08:47,930

need or want to experience you're gonna

1369

01:08:52,689 --> 01:08:51,350

find it there right and it doesn't take

1370

01:08:58,959 --> 01:08:52,699

long

1371

01:09:01,180 --> 01:08:58,969

doesn't I'm telling you so anyway I saw

1372

01:09:04,479 --> 01:09:01,190

this with everybody else I wasn't the

1373

01:09:06,549 --> 01:09:04,489

only person I saw this this orb I saw

1374

01:09:09,489 --> 01:09:06,559

this orb and there's orb was like 50

1375

01:09:11,379 --> 01:09:09,499

feet I don't know 50 feet it was big and

1376

01:09:13,599 --> 01:09:11,389

it was floating at the end of the field

1377

01:09:15,519 --> 01:09:13,609

it manifested - it went from a little

1378

01:09:18,609 --> 01:09:15,529

dot and it swooped around the trees then

1379

01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:18,619

enlarged and became this big gray two

1380

01:09:25,149 --> 01:09:21,679

dimensional by the way flat circle down

1381

01:09:29,949 --> 01:09:25,159

at the end of the field now I want to

1382

01:09:33,789 --> 01:09:29,959

that went on on the property so what

1383

01:09:36,219 --> 01:09:33,799

goes on how do I say this what goes on

1384

01:09:37,930 --> 01:09:36,229

while you're sleeping you know what I

1385

01:09:41,499 --> 01:09:37,940

mean there's energy there whatever

1386

01:09:44,079 --> 01:09:41,509

whatever manifested this orb in front of

1387

01:09:45,879 --> 01:09:44,089

everybody there by the way Michaela

1388

01:09:47,799 --> 01:09:45,889

somebody as I'm watching this somebody

1389

01:09:51,729 --> 01:09:47,809

said from behind me there's anybody

1390

01:09:54,249 --> 01:09:51,739

watching that gray or about there you

1391

01:09:57,459 --> 01:09:54,259

know and I spin around and I said you

1392

01:10:03,000 --> 01:09:57,469

mean this bleep is real because I

1393

01:10:10,239 --> 01:10:06,819

so somebody verifies that this craziness

1394

01:10:13,839 --> 01:10:10,249

is actually going on so while you're

1395

01:10:17,109 --> 01:10:13,849

sleeping this energy is going on 24/7

1396

01:10:20,279 --> 01:10:17,119

and it's got to affect your dreams I I

1397

01:10:23,649 --> 01:10:20,289

can only imagine how electric they are

1398

01:10:26,379 --> 01:10:23,659

yeah well you know what happens when we

1399

01:10:28,270 --> 01:10:26,389

sleep is and it's happening more and

1400

01:10:31,509 --> 01:10:28,280

more because of what's going on within

1401

01:10:33,520 --> 01:10:31,519

the planet we have a light body and we

1402

01:10:35,649 --> 01:10:33,530

have this physical material our physical

1403

01:10:37,569 --> 01:10:35,659

vehicle and there they've been separate

1404

01:10:38,919 --> 01:10:37,579

there's they still are very separate but

1405

01:10:41,169 --> 01:10:38,929

there's you know there's a time-space

1406

01:10:43,689 --> 01:10:41,179

reality there's a time-space lag between

1407

01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:43,699

our light body which which access is

1408

01:10:48,160 --> 01:10:45,920

non-physical and our in our physical

1409

01:10:50,469 --> 01:10:48,170

body which is the physical manifestation

1410

01:10:53,319 --> 01:10:50,479

of that late body when we go to sleep

1411

01:10:55,989 --> 01:10:53,329

what happens is we rest our mind and our

1412

01:10:57,790 --> 01:10:55,999

emotional body and our consciousness so

1413

01:10:59,890 --> 01:10:57,800

much that we allow that light body to

1414

01:11:01,959 --> 01:10:59,900

take over because we have so much

1415

01:11:04,209 --> 01:11:01,969

resistance in our day-to-day when we're

1416

01:11:05,679 --> 01:11:04,219

awake that sometimes that light body it

1417

01:11:06,459 --> 01:11:05,689

can't work for us the way that it's

1418

01:11:07,959 --> 01:11:06,469

intended it

1419

01:11:10,149 --> 01:11:07,969

really a part of our technology we're

1420

01:11:11,739 --> 01:11:10,159

meant to use and time travel and do all

1421

01:11:13,390 --> 01:11:11,749

of these things so when you're in

1422

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:13,400

terrain state that light body is

1423

01:11:17,890 --> 01:11:15,199

carrying you into other timelines and

1424

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:17,900

that's really what dreams are they're in

1425

01:11:22,810 --> 01:11:21,440

real time visiting other experiences so

1426

01:11:24,850 --> 01:11:22,820

when you find yourself in a place like a

1427

01:11:27,700 --> 01:11:24,860

study where the veil is so thin between

1428

01:11:30,160 --> 01:11:27,710

other dimensions and we fall asleep that

1429

01:11:32,830 --> 01:11:30,170

light body is really accessing a lot in

1430

01:11:34,830 --> 01:11:32,840

the field so it makes it fun yeah it has

1431

01:11:39,549 --> 01:11:34,840

to be that way

1432

01:11:42,250 --> 01:11:39,559

the veil is very very thin and the other

1433

01:11:46,600 --> 01:11:42,260

and because that veil is so thin what is

1434

01:11:49,989 --> 01:11:46,610

really cool about that for me is that's

1435

01:11:52,629 --> 01:11:49,999

where you need to take somebody who is

1436

01:11:55,450 --> 01:11:52,639

on the fence and may be on the fence

1437

01:11:57,040 --> 01:11:55,460

leaning towards skeptic right they

1438

01:11:59,229 --> 01:11:57,050

haven't had a sighting they've never met

1439

01:12:03,129 --> 01:11:59,239

a fairy they've never seen an orb

1440

01:12:05,709 --> 01:12:03,139

they've never had any Bigfoot whatever

1441

01:12:07,899 --> 01:12:05,719

it is right that's where you want to

1442

01:12:10,359 --> 01:12:07,909

take them because the veil is so thin

1443

01:12:20,140 --> 01:12:10,369

that they're gonna get smacked upside

1444

01:12:22,000 --> 01:12:20,150

the head you know that's a nervous laugh

1445

01:12:24,250 --> 01:12:22,010

coming from you too as well because you

1446

01:12:27,459 --> 01:12:24,260

know I speak the truth you know that I

1447

01:12:30,609 --> 01:12:27,469

do that's where that's where you want to

1448

01:12:34,239 --> 01:12:30,619

be able to bring somebody in and get

1449

01:12:36,279 --> 01:12:34,249

their mind opened up and it's not this

1450

01:12:38,770 --> 01:12:36,289

isn't baby steps you know I said he's

1451

01:12:41,410 --> 01:12:38,780

not baby steps and when you start to go

1452

01:12:42,819 --> 01:12:41,420

through this extreme paradigm shift you

1453

01:12:45,969 --> 01:12:42,829

know because your life your belief

1454

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:45,979

system has changed and you have to be

1455

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:49,280

able to surround yourself with others

1456

01:12:53,799 --> 01:12:51,679

that are gonna support you through it

1457

01:12:55,029 --> 01:12:53,809

and that's why it would take somebody I

1458

01:12:56,799 --> 01:12:55,039

would take of me study where there's

1459

01:13:01,359 --> 01:12:56,809

other people around going through the

1460

01:13:04,149 --> 01:13:01,369

same experiences and and you get to be

1461

01:13:06,160 --> 01:13:04,159

propped up you know were you propped up

1462

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:06,170

when you went through your Awakening did

1463

01:13:12,069 --> 01:13:10,400

you have support around you oh no no and

1464

01:13:15,189 --> 01:13:12,079

you know that's what's so cool about a

1465

01:13:16,450 --> 01:13:15,199

study because it sounds like not only do

1466

01:13:18,250 --> 01:13:16,460

you have the support around you other

1467

01:13:20,200 --> 01:13:18,260

people are having the same experience

1468

01:13:21,880 --> 01:13:20,210

but it's visceral and

1469

01:13:26,410 --> 01:13:21,890

ethical right so having like an

1470

01:13:29,770 --> 01:13:26,420

awakening like I had it's easy to call

1471

01:13:33,190 --> 01:13:29,780

yourself crazy or dismiss what's going

1472

01:13:35,979 --> 01:13:33,200

on but now I didn't have it's in a world

1473

01:13:40,030 --> 01:13:35,989

where I didn't have anyone around me who

1474

01:13:45,040 --> 01:13:40,040

was in this conversation how did you how

1475

01:13:48,100 --> 01:13:45,050

did you fix that I didn't I don't think

1476

01:13:51,250 --> 01:13:48,110

I fix it I think the vibration success

1477

01:13:54,970 --> 01:13:51,260

so so what happened to me was the more

1478

01:13:57,940 --> 01:13:54,980

that I stepped into it the more my life

1479

01:13:58,930 --> 01:13:57,950

began to change because you know when

1480

01:14:02,310 --> 01:13:58,940

you're having this kind of interaction

1481

01:14:04,959 --> 01:14:02,320

or conversation with inter-dimensional

1482

01:14:07,740 --> 01:14:04,969

you're you know it's not just a physical

1483

01:14:10,120 --> 01:14:07,750

thing it's not just words it's not just

1484

01:14:12,990 --> 01:14:10,130

transmissions it's an energy that's

1485

01:14:15,880 --> 01:14:13,000

running through your body and so I

1486

01:14:18,130 --> 01:14:15,890

changed everything about my life not

1487

01:14:20,490 --> 01:14:18,140

because I said I have to but because it

1488

01:14:23,410 --> 01:14:20,500

just didn't fit anymore who I was and

1489

01:14:25,930 --> 01:14:23,420

and and as I did that I found myself

1490

01:14:28,300 --> 01:14:25,940

surrounded by more people just like a

1491

01:14:30,250 --> 01:14:28,310

magnet coming into my life who were

1492

01:14:32,500 --> 01:14:30,260

having this conversation who are

1493

01:14:35,380 --> 01:14:32,510

supporting what I was here to do it

1494

01:14:39,190 --> 01:14:35,390

wasn't a decision I made right and I'm

1495

01:14:43,420 --> 01:14:39,200

looking in the chat room and lost at sea

1496

01:14:47,170 --> 01:14:43,430

says not only do I not have support but

1497

01:14:49,540 --> 01:14:47,180

everyone around me thinks I'm nuts and I

1498

01:14:52,300 --> 01:14:49,550

get that right I totally get that and

1499

01:14:54,790 --> 01:14:52,310

that will cause you to close yourself

1500

01:14:56,320 --> 01:14:54,800

off right you don't want walls built up

1501

01:14:59,170 --> 01:14:56,330

around you you want you want to knock

1502

01:15:01,510 --> 01:14:59,180

those walls down what what advice could

1503

01:15:04,709 --> 01:15:01,520

you give right now to lost at sea that

1504

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:04,719

there are so many in that exact position

1505

01:15:10,150 --> 01:15:07,280

yeah it's you know it's just a tricky

1506

01:15:13,000 --> 01:15:10,160

time on the planet right now and I lost

1507

01:15:15,010 --> 01:15:13,010

the sea is not alone because I talk to

1508

01:15:16,720 --> 01:15:15,020

so many people every day who are in the

1509

01:15:18,810 --> 01:15:16,730

same boat a lot of us are finding

1510

01:15:21,580 --> 01:15:18,820

ourselves alone and you know I think

1511

01:15:23,950 --> 01:15:21,590

from the like a higher vantage point a

1512

01:15:26,500 --> 01:15:23,960

lot of us chose to be here in the midst

1513

01:15:29,290 --> 01:15:26,510

of his timeline shift we chose to be

1514

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:29,300

here and play in this game with people

1515

01:15:34,120 --> 01:15:31,040

who weren't gonna believe the things

1516

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:34,130

that we were experiencing and so what

1517

01:15:39,640 --> 01:15:37,760

to me was you know when I finally got my

1518

01:15:41,380 --> 01:15:39,650

footing about this I thought you know

1519

01:15:43,420 --> 01:15:41,390

this is what I'm here to do this was my

1520

01:15:45,130 --> 01:15:43,430

life this was fun becoming I felt like

1521

01:15:47,920 --> 01:15:45,140

it had to convince other people around

1522

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:47,930

me who aren't believers and that is just

1523

01:15:52,380 --> 01:15:50,000

the wrong path it's been something very

1524

01:15:55,930 --> 01:15:52,390

now you know I grew up in a Catholic

1525

01:15:57,610 --> 01:15:55,940

Italian family and I started having

1526

01:16:00,430 --> 01:15:57,620

little dinner meetings with members of

1527

01:16:02,110 --> 01:16:00,440

my family to explain to them what I was

1528

01:16:04,660 --> 01:16:02,120

doing and you know they were either

1529

01:16:07,570 --> 01:16:04,670

dumbfounded confused afraid or just

1530

01:16:10,630 --> 01:16:07,580

completely rejecting what I was saying

1531

01:16:13,360 --> 01:16:10,640

so what I decided was just to live it

1532

01:16:15,940 --> 01:16:13,370

you know just simply to live it not not

1533

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:15,950

to convince anyone of my truth or that

1534

01:16:19,630 --> 01:16:17,600

they had just subscribed to any of my

1535

01:16:22,420 --> 01:16:19,640

beliefs but you know I put it out there

1536

01:16:23,620 --> 01:16:22,430

this is who I am this is what I do and I

1537

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:23,630

continue to have those relationships

1538

01:16:30,460 --> 01:16:27,280

today and when you don't force it I

1539

01:16:34,270 --> 01:16:30,470

think that those subtle changes start to

1540

01:16:36,850 --> 01:16:34,280

happen because I have em in my family at

1541

01:16:39,010 --> 01:16:36,860

you know holiday dinners some

1542

01:16:41,530 --> 01:16:39,020

conversations come up that I never would

1543

01:16:43,630 --> 01:16:41,540

have thought we'd be having not that I

1544

01:16:44,980 --> 01:16:43,640

brought them up but about my family's

1545

01:16:47,700 --> 01:16:44,990

bringing them up so something's

1546

01:16:51,760 --> 01:16:47,710

happening great to make the surface and

1547

01:16:53,740 --> 01:16:51,770

you know we tend to put a lot of

1548

01:16:57,220 --> 01:16:53,750

protection around ourselves because of

1549

01:16:59,650 --> 01:16:57,230

what society has taught us is right or

1550

01:17:02,170 --> 01:16:59,660

wrong I mean I had my awakening in the

1551

01:17:04,300 --> 01:17:02,180

midst of the you know the PTA you know

1552

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:04,310

in a golf course community and it was

1553

01:17:09,490 --> 01:17:07,520

crazy because I was so afraid to even

1554

01:17:11,440 --> 01:17:09,500

tell my own kids what I was doing for

1555

01:17:13,630 --> 01:17:11,450

the fact that they might be rejected and

1556

01:17:15,880 --> 01:17:13,640

not you know get invited to the next

1557

01:17:19,090 --> 01:17:15,890

birthday party that I really hid myself

1558

01:17:23,050 --> 01:17:19,100

away but but it's just a false fear

1559

01:17:24,670 --> 01:17:23,060

because you know I realized that not

1560

01:17:27,190 --> 01:17:24,680

everything or everybody is going to

1561

01:17:29,800 --> 01:17:27,200

resonate with what I do and and that

1562

01:17:32,920 --> 01:17:29,810

really helps me to I guess like

1563

01:17:35,620 --> 01:17:32,930

streamline my energy such that I'm not

1564

01:17:37,210 --> 01:17:35,630

spending so much time beating my head up

1565

01:17:40,030 --> 01:17:37,220

against the wall with people who don't

1566

01:17:42,010 --> 01:17:40,040

agree with me or see it my way but just

1567

01:17:44,020 --> 01:17:42,020

living in a way that creates a space for

1568

01:17:45,600 --> 01:17:44,030

people to join me on the journey and

1569

01:17:47,800 --> 01:17:45,610

that's kind of what happened

1570

01:17:50,160 --> 01:17:47,810

lost says he just

1571

01:17:56,920 --> 01:17:50,170

responded and said you know my wife

1572

01:18:00,580 --> 01:17:56,930

pretends to listen right that that is

1573

01:18:05,800 --> 01:18:00,590

where you that is who you need to take

1574

01:18:07,150 --> 01:18:05,810

the II said II why not you know yeah

1575

01:18:09,220 --> 01:18:07,160

this is a common issue with

1576

01:18:11,920 --> 01:18:09,230

relationships with me I mean it's just

1577

01:18:14,140 --> 01:18:11,930

coming up a lot because think about it

1578

01:18:17,440 --> 01:18:14,150

this way okay you know what different

1579

01:18:20,710 --> 01:18:17,450

humans than we were ten years ago and a

1580

01:18:23,020 --> 01:18:20,720

lot of us formed relationships in these

1581

01:18:25,690 --> 01:18:23,030

old dimensional energy whom these old

1582

01:18:27,760 --> 01:18:25,700

identities and in the soul contracts

1583

01:18:31,450 --> 01:18:27,770

they have to be willing to change with

1584

01:18:33,660 --> 01:18:31,460

us and each member of that soul contract

1585

01:18:36,430 --> 01:18:33,670

that partnership has free will to choose

1586

01:18:39,220 --> 01:18:36,440

you know the opportunity to go on that

1587

01:18:41,320 --> 01:18:39,230

journey with you or not and you know I'm

1588

01:18:43,450 --> 01:18:41,330

not saying that the relationship needs

1589

01:18:46,990 --> 01:18:43,460

to fail but at the same time if that

1590

01:18:49,000 --> 01:18:47,000

conversation isn't isn't heard right you

1591

01:18:50,860 --> 01:18:49,010

can't force that person to hear the

1592

01:18:56,740 --> 01:18:50,870

conversation you can only give them the

1593

01:18:57,640 --> 01:18:56,750

opportunity to consider right or inquire

1594

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:57,650

within

1595

01:19:01,750 --> 01:18:59,360

their own reality and you know this

1596

01:19:03,280 --> 01:19:01,760

happened to me I you know I'm not saying

1597

01:19:05,440 --> 01:19:03,290

everyone is going through awakening is

1598

01:19:08,290 --> 01:19:05,450

going through a divorce but you know I

1599

01:19:10,060 --> 01:19:08,300

found myself in a relationship and was

1600

01:19:12,610 --> 01:19:10,070

very open and honest with someone who's

1601
01:19:15,640 --> 01:19:12,620
you know conventional world corporate

1602
01:19:19,570 --> 01:19:15,650
world and quite frankly was afraid of

1603
01:19:22,540 --> 01:19:19,580
what I was experiencing and you know it

1604
01:19:25,380 --> 01:19:22,550
just became a difficult situation for me

1605
01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:25,390
to create what I was here to create and

1606
01:19:30,670 --> 01:19:29,120
and be supported in you know and so so a

1607
01:19:33,130 --> 01:19:30,680
lot of people are having these honest

1608
01:19:35,020 --> 01:19:33,140
conversations and it's not to say that

1609
01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:35,030
we have to force it push it or we're cut

1610
01:19:39,400 --> 01:19:36,800
it off but we have to be open to the

1611
01:19:41,800 --> 01:19:39,410
fact that we're shifting timelines right

1612
01:19:44,020 --> 01:19:41,810
now in every relationship that we have

1613
01:19:46,300 --> 01:19:44,030

is a separate timeline that has its own

1614

01:19:48,880 --> 01:19:46,310

dimensional reality its own vibration

1615

01:19:50,590 --> 01:19:48,890

and we can kind of see that you know we

1616

01:19:53,770 --> 01:19:50,600

have some friends or some family members

1617

01:19:56,590 --> 01:19:53,780

that still are subscribing to the old

1618

01:20:00,610 --> 01:19:56,600

paradigm the old you know the old grid I

1619

01:20:01,570 --> 01:20:00,620

call it 3d matrix that aren't willing to

1620

01:20:05,920 --> 01:20:01,580

take the opportunity

1621

01:20:07,540 --> 01:20:05,930

- you know allow others to experience

1622

01:20:09,100 --> 01:20:07,550

something different and then we have

1623

01:20:11,800 --> 01:20:09,110

these new relationships and experiences

1624

01:20:13,630 --> 01:20:11,810

coming in where we're we're creating new

1625

01:20:18,880 --> 01:20:13,640

partnerships and new timelines based on

1626

01:20:22,630 --> 01:20:18,890

residents the ability to I mean that's

1627

01:20:27,100 --> 01:20:22,640

part of the magic if your partner is

1628

01:20:31,630 --> 01:20:27,110

with you - to sit around and have the

1629

01:20:35,740 --> 01:20:31,640

ceremony of discussion right that that's

1630

01:20:38,170 --> 01:20:35,750

that that's it and you can go through so

1631

01:20:42,280 --> 01:20:38,180

many different experiences in a day look

1632

01:20:45,070 --> 01:20:42,290

today just today I picked up my cell

1633

01:20:48,910 --> 01:20:45,080

phone I'm calling race Hobbs I picked up

1634

01:20:50,860 --> 01:20:48,920

my cell phone and I hit the what do you

1635

01:20:52,990 --> 01:20:50,870

call it the the thumbprint right

1636

01:20:58,360 --> 01:20:53,000

whatever it is the idea I turn it on and

1637

01:21:00,640 --> 01:20:58,370

I'm getting ready to dial race and while

1638

01:21:07,210 --> 01:21:00,650

I'm holding my phone in my hand

1639

01:21:10,540 --> 01:21:07,220

he calls me now now that's pretty cool

1640

01:21:15,330 --> 01:21:10,550

and you want to be able to at that

1641

01:21:19,570 --> 01:21:15,340

moment turn to your other half and go

1642

01:21:23,500 --> 01:21:19,580

Jesus this is cool right - share that

1643

01:21:26,140 --> 01:21:23,510

and have them understand what you just

1644

01:21:29,560 --> 01:21:26,150

went through and if you can't do that

1645

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:29,570

that's tough I mean that's that's that's

1646

01:21:34,090 --> 01:21:32,000

a tough thing so if you have a better

1647

01:21:37,230 --> 01:21:34,100

half that isn't getting it or is just

1648

01:21:40,840 --> 01:21:37,240

along for the ride or it's just you know

1649

01:21:42,370 --> 01:21:40,850

pacifying you with passive conversation

1650

01:21:46,360 --> 01:21:42,380

take a nice Eddie

1651

01:21:48,370 --> 01:21:46,370

take Andy say thank you me said they

1652

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:48,380

will leave a changed person somebody

1653

01:21:53,920 --> 01:21:50,000

just posted here I want to get to this

1654

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:53,930

Janine said soul tech question can we

1655

01:21:59,260 --> 01:21:56,000

bring somebody who's not a fade or not

1656

01:22:02,880 --> 01:21:59,270

yes you can because they are gonna leave

1657

01:22:05,140 --> 01:22:02,890

wearing a fade to black t-shirt

1658

01:22:08,440 --> 01:22:05,150

absolutely yeah bring somebody who is

1659

01:22:10,360 --> 01:22:08,450

not a fade or not now

1660

01:22:13,450 --> 01:22:10,370

here's another question it just got

1661

01:22:14,240 --> 01:22:13,460

posted can you recommend for learning

1662

01:22:17,080 --> 01:22:14,250

how to bat

1663

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:17,090

the processing of higher energies and

1664

01:22:22,600 --> 01:22:20,400

comprehending and remembering how we are

1665

01:22:26,110 --> 01:22:22,610

all connected to all things and

1666

01:22:30,560 --> 01:22:26,120

experiencing this but still actually

1667

01:22:33,050 --> 01:22:30,570

living in 3d and you know what as you

1668

01:22:35,360 --> 01:22:33,060

think about that answer I get this

1669

01:22:40,510 --> 01:22:35,370

question a lot lately Michaela where

1670

01:22:43,480 --> 01:22:40,520

there are a lot that are okay with 3d

1671

01:22:46,610 --> 01:22:43,490

they want the they want the

1672

01:22:48,920 --> 01:22:46,620

enlightenment of you know the

1673

01:22:54,560 --> 01:22:48,930

vibrational shift but they're actually

1674

01:22:57,050 --> 01:22:54,570

okay here a terra firma in 3d land I get

1675

01:22:58,940 --> 01:22:57,060

that a lot lately so how do you how do

1676
01:23:02,570 --> 01:22:58,950
you handle that and are you getting the

1677
01:23:04,040 --> 01:23:02,580
same questions yeah absolutely I don't

1678
01:23:05,900 --> 01:23:04,050
think there's anything wrong with being

1679
01:23:07,790 --> 01:23:05,910
in 3d there's not there's no right or

1680
01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:07,800
wrong here we just have different

1681
01:23:12,860 --> 01:23:10,880
realities we're existing in and and so

1682
01:23:15,530 --> 01:23:12,870
just to kind of get a little bit of

1683
01:23:17,360 --> 01:23:15,540
background on this a lot of the the

1684
01:23:19,580 --> 01:23:17,370
channeling I've been bringing in has

1685
01:23:21,980 --> 01:23:19,590
been talking about this new grid the

1686
01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,990
guides College so so everything we

1687
01:23:25,310 --> 01:23:23,760
create we creating a pattern we create

1688
01:23:28,010 --> 01:23:25,320

and a grid and and all that means is

1689

01:23:30,110 --> 01:23:28,020

it's a it's information flowing between

1690

01:23:32,930 --> 01:23:30,120

two points right and it creates this

1691

01:23:35,660 --> 01:23:32,940

really interesting or unique connection

1692

01:23:37,700 --> 01:23:35,670

to all things well well we've just been

1693

01:23:40,430 --> 01:23:37,710

focused in 3d and we've created this old

1694

01:23:42,380 --> 01:23:40,440

3d grid or matrix and you know this is

1695

01:23:45,140 --> 01:23:42,390

where our old you know corporate

1696

01:23:48,110 --> 01:23:45,150

entities our banking system all of this

1697

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:48,120

stuff exists but as you've been

1698

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:50,400

awakening we've been creating this this

1699

01:23:55,580 --> 01:23:53,280

new grid this new grid is a bit

1700

01:23:59,120 --> 01:23:55,590

different because it operates an open

1701

01:24:01,820 --> 01:23:59,130

source it is connected to the so it's

1702

01:24:04,160 --> 01:24:01,830

not segmented off it's not just an

1703

01:24:08,090 --> 01:24:04,170

earthly loop it's it's taking us

1704

01:24:10,520 --> 01:24:08,100

elsewhere and so we as humans a lot of

1705

01:24:12,110 --> 01:24:10,530

us have timelines running in both grids

1706

01:24:13,670 --> 01:24:12,120

you know we still have that third

1707

01:24:16,880 --> 01:24:13,680

dimensional job and we might love that

1708

01:24:19,700 --> 01:24:16,890

job but yet we are creating consciously

1709

01:24:23,330 --> 01:24:19,710

elsewhere in this new grid you know new

1710

01:24:25,550 --> 01:24:23,340

timelines so the key to balancing this I

1711

01:24:27,200 --> 01:24:25,560

really think is is having neutrality and

1712

01:24:28,130 --> 01:24:27,210

this was kind of a controversial topic

1713

01:24:29,720 --> 01:24:28,140

that

1714

01:24:32,300 --> 01:24:29,730

has always brought in in my channeling

1715

01:24:34,220 --> 01:24:32,310

because people automatically jump to oh

1716

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:34,230

well neutrality means that you don't pay

1717

01:24:37,520 --> 01:24:36,000

attention to things in the world you

1718

01:24:39,620 --> 01:24:37,530

don't care about things that are going

1719

01:24:42,650 --> 01:24:39,630

on in the world and and that's not at

1720

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,660

all what neutrality is neutrality is is

1721

01:24:46,940 --> 01:24:45,360

looking at everything for what it is but

1722

01:24:48,860 --> 01:24:46,950

knowing that you bring the perception

1723

01:24:50,540 --> 01:24:48,870

and the consciousness to it to change it

1724

01:24:53,900 --> 01:24:50,550

so a lot of what they're still in these

1725

01:24:55,760 --> 01:24:53,910

3d positions and we're there with a

1726

01:24:58,010 --> 01:24:55,770

higher consciousness because we're

1727

01:24:59,840 --> 01:24:58,020

bringing something to that timeline I

1728

01:25:01,970 --> 01:24:59,850

mean I know so many people for example

1729

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:01,980

that are working in the financial

1730

01:25:06,920 --> 01:25:04,320

markets and they're tapping into this

1731

01:25:08,180 --> 01:25:06,930

information now about blockchain right

1732

01:25:10,670 --> 01:25:08,190

and all these new things that are coming

1733

01:25:12,230 --> 01:25:10,680

in this open grid potential and they're

1734

01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:12,240

bringing that knowledge and that wisdom

1735

01:25:18,620 --> 01:25:15,360

to something that's now getting ready to

1736

01:25:21,680 --> 01:25:18,630

transition so we really have to stay I

1737

01:25:23,960 --> 01:25:21,690

guess open and in neutrality to the

1738

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:23,970

bridges we're creating between these two

1739

01:25:28,940 --> 01:25:27,360

timelines it's it's different for

1740

01:25:31,580 --> 01:25:28,950

everybody you know Jimmy it's different

1741

01:25:34,220 --> 01:25:31,590

for everybody sometimes what I see is

1742

01:25:35,900 --> 01:25:34,230

that we still have these 3d timelines

1743

01:25:37,760 --> 01:25:35,910

because they're supporting us and

1744

01:25:40,100 --> 01:25:37,770

becoming or doing something different

1745

01:25:42,290 --> 01:25:40,110

and when people are in resistance about

1746

01:25:44,000 --> 01:25:42,300

that like oh I have this old job and I

1747

01:25:46,610 --> 01:25:44,010

hate it and it sucks and it's dragging

1748

01:25:49,340 --> 01:25:46,620

down and it's low vibrational then they

1749

01:25:51,230 --> 01:25:49,350

have a harder time bringing in that new

1750

01:25:53,240 --> 01:25:51,240

timeline or that new energy that they're

1751
01:25:55,640 --> 01:25:53,250
they're here to create from or with and

1752
01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:55,650
so that neutrality comes in as a

1753
01:26:00,920 --> 01:25:58,800
perception how you perceive everything

1754
01:26:02,300 --> 01:26:00,930
in your life as a currency it's an

1755
01:26:05,770 --> 01:26:02,310
intention that goes out to the universe

1756
01:26:07,850 --> 01:26:05,780
and an assist in that shift

1757
01:26:09,680 --> 01:26:07,860
edgardo Zoe's got a question it's a

1758
01:26:12,440 --> 01:26:09,690
dream questionless if we can get this in

1759
01:26:15,230 --> 01:26:12,450
really quick very dream question very

1760
01:26:18,320 --> 01:26:15,240
vivid dreams many very creepy but when

1761
01:26:20,510 --> 01:26:18,330
trying to remember when trying to

1762
01:26:26,120 --> 01:26:20,520
remember it's quickly gone from memory

1763
01:26:28,010 --> 01:26:26,130

but not the fear why is that so the fear

1764

01:26:31,640 --> 01:26:28,020

is still there but the memory has gone

1765

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:31,650

well you know we have so much fear the

1766

01:26:36,560 --> 01:26:34,080

unknown and so when I first started

1767

01:26:38,660 --> 01:26:36,570

connecting I was connecting with a lot

1768

01:26:41,060 --> 01:26:38,670

of beings experiences even in dream

1769

01:26:41,810 --> 01:26:41,070

state that I didn't understand but we

1770

01:26:44,690 --> 01:26:41,820

really have to begin

1771

01:26:46,370 --> 01:26:44,700

question because when we question these

1772

01:26:47,960 --> 01:26:46,380

realities we can we can often get

1773

01:26:48,500 --> 01:26:47,970

information that helps take us out of

1774

01:26:51,050 --> 01:26:48,510

fear

1775

01:26:54,410 --> 01:26:51,060

so first I would say having a solid

1776

01:26:57,290 --> 01:26:54,420

practice before going to bed is really

1777

01:26:59,330 --> 01:26:57,300

beneficial to navigating that that light

1778

01:27:01,880 --> 01:26:59,340

body technology while you're asleep I

1779

01:27:03,590 --> 01:27:01,890

always state solid intentions before I

1780

01:27:05,300 --> 01:27:03,600

go to bed you know my intention is to

1781

01:27:07,730 --> 01:27:05,310

sleep through the night if I travel my

1782

01:27:09,200 --> 01:27:07,740

intention is to recall the travels or

1783

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:09,210

the things that are most beneficial to

1784

01:27:13,400 --> 01:27:11,280

me or to have understanding to wake up

1785

01:27:15,260 --> 01:27:13,410

with a recall of what's most important

1786

01:27:17,720 --> 01:27:15,270

not all of it but what's most important

1787

01:27:21,290 --> 01:27:17,730

keep a journal by my bed so I can jot

1788

01:27:23,300 --> 01:27:21,300

that down you know but if we go into the

1789

01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:23,310

state of fear when we wake up that

1790

01:27:28,340 --> 01:27:25,440

remembrance is just it's like it's

1791

01:27:30,680 --> 01:27:28,350

calling us back into something that that

1792

01:27:33,080 --> 01:27:30,690

greet us we just don't understand and so

1793

01:27:34,520 --> 01:27:33,090

if you haven't fear when you wake up I

1794

01:27:37,130 --> 01:27:34,530

say go back into a state of meditation

1795

01:27:39,080 --> 01:27:37,140

and in state that intention to

1796

01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:39,090

understand better to state the question

1797

01:27:43,520 --> 01:27:41,760

why do I have this fear what was it I

1798

01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:43,530

encountered gives me more information

1799

01:27:47,720 --> 01:27:45,960

and it's amazing what we can pick up on

1800

01:27:50,780 --> 01:27:47,730

when we get into that questioning mode

1801

01:27:52,670 --> 01:27:50,790

that inquisitive mostly I see practice

1802

01:27:54,560 --> 01:27:52,680

that because the energies are supporting

1803

01:27:59,780 --> 01:27:54,570

us and in doing that right now

1804

01:28:05,020 --> 01:27:59,790

I am different for most I like scary

1805

01:28:08,990 --> 01:28:05,030

dreams you know I do I enjoy them and

1806

01:28:11,150 --> 01:28:09,000

and some I've I've had you know I've

1807

01:28:14,420 --> 01:28:11,160

woken up just like everybody else has in

1808

01:28:19,040 --> 01:28:14,430

a panic well you know I mean you know

1809

01:28:20,810 --> 01:28:19,050

taro fied right but I I'm ready I want

1810

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:20,820

to go back to sleep I want to pick up

1811

01:28:27,890 --> 01:28:23,760

where I left off and I find it exciting

1812

01:28:33,020 --> 01:28:27,900

and I know that sounds you know a bit

1813

01:28:35,780 --> 01:28:33,030

strange but I enjoy that yeah you know

1814

01:28:37,190 --> 01:28:35,790

also when we're when our light bodies

1815

01:28:39,500 --> 01:28:37,200

traveling okay so we have these

1816

01:28:41,390 --> 01:28:39,510

experiences when we're sleeping just

1817

01:28:43,520 --> 01:28:41,400

like if we were to go on a ship okay we

1818

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:43,530

were having experience on a ship we

1819

01:28:48,290 --> 01:28:46,560

enter this plasmic state so all of the

1820

01:28:51,410 --> 01:28:48,300

information from that experience

1821

01:28:53,540 --> 01:28:51,420

it exists in plasma within us and so we

1822

01:28:55,610 --> 01:28:53,550

have the ability to access that plasma

1823

01:28:58,040 --> 01:28:55,620

when we go into meditation with

1824

01:29:00,590 --> 01:28:58,050

solid practice or an intention you know

1825

01:29:02,990 --> 01:29:00,600

I for me what I've been doing lately is

1826

01:29:05,930 --> 01:29:03,000

recalling a lot of experiences I've had

1827

01:29:08,090 --> 01:29:05,940

on ships as a young child that exists in

1828

01:29:10,400 --> 01:29:08,100

that plasma state that I wasn't able to

1829

01:29:12,800 --> 01:29:10,410

access as a child or I wasn't ready to

1830

01:29:16,640 --> 01:29:12,810

access as a child and so that can really

1831

01:29:19,130 --> 01:29:16,650

help to recall right some of these

1832

01:29:21,020 --> 01:29:19,140

experiences going back into that plasma

1833

01:29:24,110 --> 01:29:21,030

state and it requires meditation it

1834

01:29:25,820 --> 01:29:24,120

requires a higher vibration or adjusting

1835

01:29:28,040 --> 01:29:25,830

your consciousness to match what's in

1836

01:29:30,440 --> 01:29:28,050

that plasma right because when we have

1837

01:29:32,000 --> 01:29:30,450

these time travels we're we're existing

1838

01:29:33,890 --> 01:29:32,010

in a different vibration a different

1839

01:29:36,170 --> 01:29:33,900

dimension that we don't hold in our

1840

01:29:38,780 --> 01:29:36,180

day-to-day reality so that's why

1841

01:29:41,240 --> 01:29:38,790

meditation is such a valuable tool using

1842

01:29:43,280 --> 01:29:41,250

that during the day to complement your

1843

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:43,290

night travels to go into that plasmic

1844

01:29:47,840 --> 01:29:44,880

state again and just recall the things

1845

01:29:51,950 --> 01:29:47,850

that you need to remember when we come

1846

01:29:55,970 --> 01:29:51,960

back can we can we talk to the council

1847

01:29:57,590 --> 01:29:55,980

of light or can we do all of that okay

1848

01:30:00,920 --> 01:29:57,600

this is what I would like to do with

1849

01:30:02,420 --> 01:30:00,930

everybody I had so much fun last time

1850

01:30:04,990 --> 01:30:02,430

doing this and it caught me by surprise

1851
01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:05,000
so we're not going to do that this time

1852
01:30:11,900 --> 01:30:08,400
if you have any questions that you would

1853
01:30:15,410 --> 01:30:11,910
like to now I had just blew past the

1854
01:30:19,160 --> 01:30:15,420
commercial break but I'll get it in how

1855
01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:19,170
quickly can you change gears from who

1856
01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,800
you are channeling I can't change gears

1857
01:30:26,720 --> 01:30:24,000
right away okay

1858
01:30:30,290 --> 01:30:26,730
all right so so whether it's Mary

1859
01:30:33,320 --> 01:30:30,300
Magdalene or Archangels jeremiad the

1860
01:30:35,960 --> 01:30:33,330
council of light Arcturians post your

1861
01:30:38,990 --> 01:30:35,970
questions up in hashtag f2b

1862
01:30:40,610 --> 01:30:39,000
and i'll ask them in in real time right

1863
01:30:43,190 --> 01:30:40,620

after the break our guest tonight

1864

01:30:46,100 --> 01:30:43,200

Mikayla Sheldon I'm ready I'm Ram almost

1865

01:30:47,480 --> 01:30:46,110

nervous Mikayla so let's let's get

1866

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:47,490

through this together let's have some

1867

01:30:50,150 --> 01:30:49,440

fun this is fade to black I'm yours

1868

01:30:51,980 --> 01:30:50,160

Jimmy Church

1869

01:30:53,240 --> 01:30:51,990

we'll be right back more with Michaela

1870

01:30:57,980 --> 01:30:53,250

right after this we're gonna channel

1871

01:30:57,990 --> 01:31:07,790

[Music]

1872

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:10,970

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1873

01:31:17,280 --> 01:31:15,280

you're listening to fade to black waste

1874

01:31:19,830 --> 01:31:17,290

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1875

01:31:39,390 --> 01:31:19,840

talk chili church with fade to black

1876

01:31:43,110 --> 01:31:39,400

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1877

01:31:44,850 --> 01:31:43,120

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1878

01:31:47,250 --> 01:31:44,860

experienced more than our fair share

1879

01:31:50,130 --> 01:31:47,260

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1880

01:31:52,350 --> 01:31:50,140

and last month I decided to make sure my

1881

01:31:54,479 --> 01:31:52,360

family does not have to worry about food

1882

01:31:58,229 --> 01:31:54,489

should we get caught in a real emergency

1883

01:32:00,150 --> 01:31:58,239

situation introducing new manna healthy

1884

01:32:01,740 --> 01:32:00,160

storable product that tastes so good

1885

01:32:03,720 --> 01:32:01,750

that you'll want to eat it every day

1886

01:32:06,479 --> 01:32:03,730

instead of just during those times of

1887

01:32:09,870 --> 01:32:06,489

duress all new manna products have a 25

1888

01:32:12,300 --> 01:32:09,880

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1889

01:32:14,430 --> 01:32:12,310

preservatives and are made in America

1890

01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:14,440

with the new manna pack in your home

1891

01:32:19,020 --> 01:32:16,239

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1892

01:32:21,959 --> 01:32:19,030

that you protected your family not only

1893

01:32:24,570 --> 01:32:21,969

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1894

01:32:26,880 --> 01:32:24,580

you can too just click on the new manna

1895

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,890

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1896

01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:28,960

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1897

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:31,360

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1898

01:32:36,030 --> 01:32:33,360

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1899

01:32:38,340 --> 01:32:36,040

seriously gobekli tepe

1900

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:38,350

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1901

01:32:42,780 --> 01:32:40,719

college student busy professional parent

1902

01:32:44,160 --> 01:32:42,790

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1903

01:32:46,830 --> 01:32:44,170

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1904

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:46,840

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1905

01:32:50,130 --> 01:32:47,920

and your future

1906

01:32:52,140 --> 01:32:50,140

now you can combat the effects of stress

1907

01:32:54,090 --> 01:32:52,150

and anxiety while improving your memory

1908

01:32:56,189 --> 01:32:54,100

and recall at the same time with the

1909

01:32:57,959 --> 01:32:56,199

dietary supplement calm and clever

1910

01:33:00,090 --> 01:32:57,969

studies show that the ingredients in

1911

01:33:02,280 --> 01:33:00,100

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1912

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,290

as 30% in one to two weeks

1913

01:33:07,170 --> 01:33:04,239

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1914

01:33:09,690 --> 01:33:07,180

four six or calm and clever calm

1915

01:33:18,420 --> 01:33:09,700

you listen to us and we listen to you

1916

01:33:20,670 --> 01:33:18,430

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1917

01:33:21,570 --> 01:33:20,680

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1918

01:33:23,310 --> 01:33:21,580

health right now

1919

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:23,320

why you ask because of what it does for

1920

01:33:27,570 --> 01:33:26,080

the body unfortunately I can't tell you

1921

01:33:30,060 --> 01:33:27,580

all about the benefit you know there's

1922

01:33:32,250 --> 01:33:30,070

reasons do your due diligence and log on

1923

01:33:34,860 --> 01:33:32,260

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1924

01:33:36,840 --> 01:33:34,870

life oil calm angel life oil uses

1925

01:33:38,670 --> 01:33:36,850

organic ingredients and is blended in

1926

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,680

coconut oil for some of the best

1927

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:41,280

benefits legal in 50 states and

1928

01:33:48,920 --> 01:33:44,080

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1929

01:33:51,720 --> 01:33:48,930

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1930

01:33:53,700 --> 01:33:51,730

you are listening to fade to black with

1931

01:33:58,530 --> 01:33:53,710

Jimmy Church on the game change in

1932

01:34:00,540 --> 01:33:58,540

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1933

01:34:03,510 --> 01:34:00,550

listening to me Church this is

1934

01:34:07,340 --> 01:34:03,520

revolution the revolution will not be

1935

01:34:11,790 --> 01:34:07,350

televised the revolution is on radio

1936

01:34:50,070 --> 01:34:43,730

[Music]

1937

01:34:56,080 --> 01:34:52,600

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1938

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:56,090

your host Jimmy Church this segment of

1939

01:35:01,360 --> 01:34:57,920

fade to black is proudly brought to you

1940

01:35:03,250 --> 01:35:01,370

by nu Pharma GNU Pharma just click on

1941

01:35:04,900 --> 01:35:03,260

the banner to maturity about come and go

1942

01:35:09,640 --> 01:35:04,910

read about all of the science behind new

1943

01:35:10,420 --> 01:35:09,650

Pharma promo code is f to be 33% off of

1944

01:35:12,520 --> 01:35:10,430

your order

1945

01:35:17,230 --> 01:35:12,530

alright guest tonight Michaela Sheldon

1946

01:35:20,110 --> 01:35:17,240

and we're gonna do some live channeling

1947

01:35:23,980 --> 01:35:20,120

on the air Michaela are you ready I'm

1948

01:35:27,310 --> 01:35:23,990

ready you're ready okay I had so much

1949

01:35:29,320 --> 01:35:27,320

fun doing this last time and for me I

1950

01:35:31,480 --> 01:35:29,330

was a little unprepared and I know that

1951

01:35:35,800 --> 01:35:31,490

you probably enjoyed that because I was

1952

01:35:37,540 --> 01:35:35,810

half was very my questions were innocent

1953

01:35:41,020 --> 01:35:37,550

and I did the best that I could

1954

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:41,030

I'm reaching out to the audience now to

1955

01:35:45,450 --> 01:35:43,040

help me through this but this is an

1956

01:35:48,340 --> 01:35:45,460

opportunity for everybody to get

1957

01:35:52,900 --> 01:35:48,350

questions in and you can post them on

1958

01:35:55,870 --> 01:35:52,910

Twitter hashtag f2b Q you can also email

1959

01:35:58,990 --> 01:35:55,880

me or Rita Jimmy at uma Church radio

1960

01:36:02,230 --> 01:35:59,000

comma Rita at Jimmy Church radio calm

1961

01:36:06,640 --> 01:36:02,240

and I will get the questions in to me

1962

01:36:11,180 --> 01:36:06,650

here into the studio so with that I'm

1963

01:36:20,460 --> 01:36:17,100

this is to the council of light many say

1964

01:36:23,850 --> 01:36:20,470

that we are breaking free from the

1965

01:36:27,600 --> 01:36:23,860

control systems and heading for a golden

1966

01:36:31,710 --> 01:36:27,610

age can the council of light speak to

1967

01:36:34,230 --> 01:36:31,720

this yes we most certainly can and we

1968

01:36:37,710 --> 01:36:34,240

are pleased to do so the way in which we

1969

01:36:40,560 --> 01:36:37,720

see your vibrational energy changing is

1970

01:36:43,230 --> 01:36:40,570

in effect becoming more of a one

1971

01:36:45,570 --> 01:36:43,240

collective the way this one collective

1972

01:36:47,400 --> 01:36:45,580

is forming is through a variety of

1973

01:36:49,620 --> 01:36:47,410

planetary alignments and solar

1974

01:36:52,650 --> 01:36:49,630

frequencies that are affecting your

1975

01:36:56,280 --> 01:36:52,660

internal structure so even those humans

1976

01:36:59,490 --> 01:36:56,290

who exist upon your planet who you

1977

01:37:02,160 --> 01:36:59,500

consider not having awakened to the

1978

01:37:04,110 --> 01:37:02,170

degree that you have don't have within

1979

01:37:06,660 --> 01:37:04,120

their internal structure a vibration

1980

01:37:09,450 --> 01:37:06,670

that is matched in your own this has

1981

01:37:13,230 --> 01:37:09,460

been the the first stage we will call it

1982

01:37:17,370 --> 01:37:13,240

in in the deconstruction of hierarchical

1983

01:37:21,470 --> 01:37:17,380

programs that exist within the 3d matrix

1984

01:37:24,210 --> 01:37:21,480

the hierarchical programs they rely on

1985

01:37:26,640 --> 01:37:24,220

humanity being focused within a singular

1986

01:37:29,010 --> 01:37:26,650

structure in other words you've become

1987

01:37:30,710 --> 01:37:29,020

very limited in your DNA potential

1988

01:37:35,400 --> 01:37:30,720

through time and there have been many

1989

01:37:38,670 --> 01:37:35,410

physical forms of this DNA restriction

1990

01:37:40,770 --> 01:37:38,680

that has been accepted by humanity and

1991

01:37:44,010 --> 01:37:40,780

continue to be accepted by humanity

1992

01:37:48,360 --> 01:37:44,020

causing a difference in your field now

1993

01:37:50,130 --> 01:37:48,370

when we look at potentials in vibration

1994

01:37:53,280 --> 01:37:50,140

we are looking at the way those

1995

01:37:56,090 --> 01:37:53,290

potentials are either connecting to the

1996

01:37:59,010 --> 01:37:56,100

universe or having a repeat pattern

1997

01:38:02,010 --> 01:37:59,020

replaying karma in the spiral continuum

1998

01:38:04,620 --> 01:38:02,020

of humanity's Akashic record what we

1999

01:38:09,300 --> 01:38:04,630

believe is that the spiral continuum

2000

01:38:13,290 --> 01:38:09,310

that that is allowing humanity to expand

2001

01:38:15,900 --> 01:38:13,300

is now existing more in a fifth

2002

01:38:19,020 --> 01:38:15,910

dimensional or multi-dimensional reality

2003

01:38:20,700 --> 01:38:19,030

than it ever has before what that means

2004

01:38:24,570 --> 01:38:20,710

is the potentials that you are creating

2005

01:38:27,090 --> 01:38:24,580

as a collective has very strong sound

2006

01:38:29,090 --> 01:38:27,100

harmonics and those sound harmonics are

2007

01:38:32,280 --> 01:38:29,100

amplified to mother earth

2008

01:38:35,880 --> 01:38:32,290

when humanity begins to come together as

2009

01:38:38,670 --> 01:38:35,890

one collective the existence of those

2010

01:38:40,740 --> 01:38:38,680

who are using the opportunity to

2011

01:38:43,560 --> 01:38:40,750

activate further their strands of DNA

2012

01:38:45,780 --> 01:38:43,570

are having a grand effect on those who

2013

01:38:48,720 --> 01:38:45,790

are vibrating in a similar way but yet

2014

01:38:50,580 --> 01:38:48,730

have not chosen to awaken or use those

2015

01:38:54,420 --> 01:38:50,590

gifts in the way that that perhaps

2016

01:38:57,000 --> 01:38:54,430

others have it the reptilian collective

2017

01:38:59,550 --> 01:38:57,010

or consciousness that exists within the

2018

01:39:02,670 --> 01:38:59,560

core of Mother Earth relies on physical

2019

01:39:05,780 --> 01:39:02,680

means in a singular structure in order

2020

01:39:08,220 --> 01:39:05,790

to keep you focused in this old grid

2021

01:39:10,920 --> 01:39:08,230

revisiting this conic loop that we speak

2022

01:39:13,920 --> 01:39:10,930

of as the spiral continuum this

2023

01:39:17,970 --> 01:39:13,930

reptilian collective is now finding

2024

01:39:20,940 --> 01:39:17,980

itself in a in a preparation for the

2025

01:39:23,160 --> 01:39:20,950

integration what we believe will take

2026

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:23,170

place is that as new timelines are

2027

01:39:28,280 --> 01:39:25,600

anchored in the new grid potentials we

2028

01:39:30,660 --> 01:39:28,290

have discussed there will be less

2029

01:39:34,710 --> 01:39:30,670

application of this reptilian

2030

01:39:37,830 --> 01:39:34,720

consciousness to affect your DNA in the

2031

01:39:40,590 --> 01:39:37,840

way that it has previously and it must

2032

01:39:43,320 --> 01:39:40,600

be reintegrated into its own race in

2033

01:39:46,290 --> 01:39:43,330

order for the earth to fully ground

2034

01:39:48,720 --> 01:39:46,300

these new potentials and to step into

2035

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:48,730

what you have classified as an age of

2036

01:39:53,370 --> 01:39:51,040

enlightenment this age of enlightenment

2037

01:39:55,020 --> 01:39:53,380

is returning not because of history it

2038

01:39:57,240 --> 01:39:55,030

is returning because your consciousness

2039

01:39:59,220 --> 01:39:57,250

is matching this history and so you're

2040

01:40:01,830 --> 01:39:59,230

bringing back valuable information to

2041

01:40:03,960 --> 01:40:01,840

rely upon to continue your creative

2042

01:40:06,180 --> 01:40:03,970

efforts this is also a part of that

2043

01:40:08,970 --> 01:40:06,190

spiral continuum but it's tapping into

2044

01:40:11,730 --> 01:40:08,980

it differently to clarify this further

2045

01:40:14,610 --> 01:40:11,740

we wish to say that what humanity has

2046

01:40:17,370 --> 01:40:14,620

been experiencing is a repeat pattern of

2047

01:40:19,050 --> 01:40:17,380

karma and that repeat pattern of karma

2048

01:40:21,630 --> 01:40:19,060

can no longer play out when you are

2049

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:21,640

tapping into more of your DNA and having

2050

01:40:30,030 --> 01:40:26,800

more access to ancient history this is

2051

01:40:33,840 --> 01:40:30,040

also for the council of light so many

2052

01:40:38,189 --> 01:40:33,850

humans longed for and would welcome open

2053

01:40:39,930 --> 01:40:38,199

contact why then will not et's by

2054

01:40:42,239 --> 01:40:39,940

their agreements with the military

2055

01:40:43,649 --> 01:40:42,249

governments who don't represent the will

2056

01:40:49,770 --> 01:40:43,659

of humanity as a whole

2057

01:40:51,839 --> 01:40:49,780

and reveal themselves to us openly yes

2058

01:40:52,350 --> 01:40:51,849

and we are pleased to clarify this as

2059

01:40:55,020 --> 01:40:52,360

well

2060

01:40:59,160 --> 01:40:55,030

you see humanity often sees in very

2061

01:41:00,899 --> 01:40:59,170

linear physical timeline focus in other

2062

01:41:03,870 --> 01:41:00,909

words your perception becomes very

2063

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:03,880

narrowed to your physical experience so

2064

01:41:09,180 --> 01:41:05,920

disclosure on your planet has become a

2065

01:41:12,509 --> 01:41:09,190

revealing dimensional beings and

2066

01:41:14,540 --> 01:41:12,519

physical form yet it is the opinion of

2067

01:41:17,219 --> 01:41:14,550

this council that many of your

2068

01:41:19,859 --> 01:41:17,229

experiencing disclosure already and has

2069

01:41:22,439 --> 01:41:19,869

for quite some time on this planet in a

2070

01:41:25,140 --> 01:41:22,449

non-physical form and your government

2071

01:41:28,640 --> 01:41:25,150

continues to do the same so so what's

2072

01:41:31,949 --> 01:41:28,650

happening here is that there's a

2073

01:41:36,089 --> 01:41:31,959

push-pull between your desire for

2074

01:41:38,850 --> 01:41:36,099

disclosure and how your energetic around

2075

01:41:41,250 --> 01:41:38,860

that desire is either slowing or

2076

01:41:45,060 --> 01:41:41,260

quickenning the pace of these beings

2077

01:41:48,000 --> 01:41:45,070

being revealed to you as you call it you

2078

01:41:52,199 --> 01:41:48,010

see there are no beings that are absent

2079

01:41:55,229 --> 01:41:52,209

of your urge your earth is held in a

2080

01:41:57,989 --> 01:41:55,239

twelfth dimensional reality it is just

2081

01:42:01,709 --> 01:41:57,999

that your perception or ability to

2082

01:42:05,459 --> 01:42:01,719

perceive is held in such a singular

2083

01:42:08,549 --> 01:42:05,469

focus that you do not have access to the

2084

01:42:10,770 --> 01:42:08,559

sites that you so desire what your

2085

01:42:13,500 --> 01:42:10,780

government is doing is using many

2086

01:42:15,959 --> 01:42:13,510

technologies and tapping into ancient

2087

01:42:19,410 --> 01:42:15,969

records that are allowing them to

2088

01:42:21,959 --> 01:42:19,420

transcend the physical focus into higher

2089

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:21,969

dimensions such that these visceral

2090

01:42:29,359 --> 01:42:24,639

responses that you so desire are able to

2091

01:42:32,399 --> 01:42:29,369

be coordinated and yet at the same time

2092

01:42:35,419 --> 01:42:32,409

humanity as a singular structure carries

2093

01:42:37,709 --> 01:42:35,429

within its technology the same ability

2094

01:42:39,959 --> 01:42:37,719

so in other words what your government

2095

01:42:43,939 --> 01:42:39,969

is doing and perhaps what you perceive

2096

01:42:47,699 --> 01:42:43,949

as being hidden from you is actually a

2097

01:42:50,879 --> 01:42:47,709

bad given gift that you have installed

2098

01:42:51,960 --> 01:42:50,889

within your human technology yet your

2099

01:42:53,460 --> 01:42:51,970

consciousness has

2100

01:42:56,640 --> 01:42:53,470

not raised to the point where that

2101

01:42:58,620 --> 01:42:56,650

technology is able to be held and we

2102

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:58,630

want to speak to dimensional reality for

2103

01:43:03,780 --> 01:43:01,360

a moment and we know that many of you

2104

01:43:08,220 --> 01:43:03,790

perceived that beings and other

2105

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:08,230

dimensions could come and modify what's

2106

01:43:12,690 --> 01:43:10,480

taking place on your earth reveal things

2107

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:12,700

rebirth things change things and most

2108

01:43:17,670 --> 01:43:14,560

certainly being from other dimensions

2109

01:43:20,520 --> 01:43:17,680

have the ability to do this but but

2110

01:43:23,760 --> 01:43:20,530

there's a universal code that is adhered

2111

01:43:26,730 --> 01:43:23,770

to this universal code does not allow

2112

01:43:29,670 --> 01:43:26,740

beings of other dimensions or races to

2113

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:29,680

impede on the free will of humans or

2114

01:43:35,040 --> 01:43:32,320

other races and the reason for this is

2115

01:43:37,320 --> 01:43:35,050

not that they cannot because beings and

2116

01:43:40,080 --> 01:43:37,330

ulterior dimensions most certainly can

2117

01:43:42,420 --> 01:43:40,090

override free will but what happens is

2118

01:43:45,240 --> 01:43:42,430

not what you believe in your linear

2119

01:43:47,730 --> 01:43:45,250

focus if we were to come to your planet

2120

01:43:49,950 --> 01:43:47,740

and override what humanity is playing

2121

01:43:52,830 --> 01:43:49,960

out it wouldn't just affect about one

2122

01:43:54,510 --> 01:43:52,840

timeline it would affect the history of

2123

01:43:57,150 --> 01:43:54,520

that timeline it would affect the future

2124

01:43:59,010 --> 01:43:57,160

of that timeline it would affect every

2125

01:44:00,890 --> 01:43:59,020

being every contract in every decision

2126

01:44:03,660 --> 01:44:00,900

that's been made here on this planet

2127

01:44:06,660 --> 01:44:03,670

viewing things outside of what you call

2128

01:44:09,450 --> 01:44:06,670

this closure so holding a dimensional

2129

01:44:11,640 --> 01:44:09,460

reality is a collective function and

2130

01:44:13,920 --> 01:44:11,650

what we believe is that humanity is

2131

01:44:16,620 --> 01:44:13,930

already tapping in vibrationally to this

2132

01:44:20,970 --> 01:44:16,630

contact of communication the visceral

2133

01:44:23,610 --> 01:44:20,980

responses were yet to be received as

2134

01:44:28,460 --> 01:44:23,620

humanity continues on this Ascension

2135

01:44:34,440 --> 01:44:28,470

timeline and the council of light

2136

01:44:37,470 --> 01:44:34,450

address louche and those negative forces

2137

01:44:41,940 --> 01:44:37,480

out there that feed off of our negative

2138

01:44:43,920 --> 01:44:41,950

energy that is called bloosh when we can

2139

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:43,930

clarify this but we want to step into

2140

01:44:49,410 --> 01:44:46,960

first and understanding about collective

2141

01:44:51,540 --> 01:44:49,420

consciousness many of you believe

2142

01:44:53,670 --> 01:44:51,550

there's a classification of certain

2143

01:44:57,120 --> 01:44:53,680

beings or races of beings that are

2144

01:44:59,610 --> 01:44:57,130

causing your reality to to not conform

2145

01:45:01,950 --> 01:44:59,620

to your liking and we want to make it

2146

01:45:04,890 --> 01:45:01,960

quite clear that the crystalline core of

2147

01:45:05,310 --> 01:45:04,900

Mother Earth holds a sonic vibration as

2148

01:45:39,629 --> 01:45:05,320

a

2149

01:45:41,850 --> 01:45:39,639

they've left behind their imprints such

2150

01:45:44,490 --> 01:45:41,860

that humanity is accepting those

2151
01:45:49,770 --> 01:45:44,500
imprints and carrying out on behalf of

2152
01:45:51,810 --> 01:45:49,780
them events experiences and and physical

2153
01:45:54,000 --> 01:45:51,820
realities that are causing what's

2154
01:45:56,700 --> 01:45:54,010
happening here on the earth so if this

2155
01:45:59,550 --> 01:45:56,710
is happening if Humanity is actually

2156
01:46:01,950 --> 01:45:59,560
carrying out agendas of other beings how

2157
01:46:04,589 --> 01:46:01,960
can this be transmuted well the

2158
01:46:08,399 --> 01:46:04,599
vibrational match is truly what we want

2159
01:46:11,609 --> 01:46:08,409
to get to here when Humanity is held in

2160
01:46:14,970 --> 01:46:11,619
a third dimensional consciousness or is

2161
01:46:18,689 --> 01:46:14,980
held into a limited aspect of its DNA

2162
01:46:21,330 --> 01:46:18,699
it is often accepting suffering as its

2163
01:46:23,069 --> 01:46:21,340

platform of perception and when you

2164

01:46:25,800 --> 01:46:23,079

accept suffering as a platform of

2165

01:46:28,229 --> 01:46:25,810

perception you are easily matching the

2166

01:46:29,669 --> 01:46:28,239

agendas the history the consciousness of

2167

01:46:33,839 --> 01:46:29,679

these beings that are passing through

2168

01:46:35,760 --> 01:46:33,849

the earth you see all of you having an

2169

01:46:37,709 --> 01:46:35,770

offended technology are able to

2170

01:46:39,720 --> 01:46:37,719

communicate with many beings and

2171

01:46:42,300 --> 01:46:39,730

dimensional races some of those that may

2172

01:46:45,810 --> 01:46:42,310

not be in the highest and best interest

2173

01:46:47,580 --> 01:46:45,820

of your singular form or humanity but at

2174

01:46:49,919 --> 01:46:47,590

the same time you don't always accept

2175

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:49,929

their agendas nor do their energies

2176
01:46:54,810 --> 01:46:52,719
affect you from a singular standpoint it

2177
01:46:57,390 --> 01:46:54,820
is because you're not matching that

2178
01:47:00,359 --> 01:46:57,400
information so if we take this to a

2179
01:47:03,450 --> 01:47:00,369
higher vantage point and bring back the

2180
01:47:06,089 --> 01:47:03,460
previous question about disclosure we

2181
01:47:08,520 --> 01:47:06,099
would say that all information resides

2182
01:47:10,439 --> 01:47:08,530
within the divine record of the universe

2183
01:47:12,240 --> 01:47:10,449
and the Earth's happened to that divine

2184
01:47:14,970 --> 01:47:12,250
record of the universe through humanity

2185
01:47:18,030 --> 01:47:14,980
which is a collective consciousness so

2186
01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:18,040
as humanity continues to evolve it won't

2187
01:47:21,150 --> 01:47:18,880
have to worry

2188
01:47:24,030 --> 01:47:21,160

about these beings races collective

2189

01:47:26,520 --> 01:47:24,040

energies or enter energies entities

2190

01:47:28,320 --> 01:47:26,530

entering the crystalline core and

2191

01:47:31,560 --> 01:47:28,330

affecting them because they'll be

2192

01:47:35,310 --> 01:47:31,570

vibrating beyond where those matches

2193

01:47:37,740 --> 01:47:35,320

take place of information so what we see

2194

01:47:40,170 --> 01:47:37,750

here is not a race of beings that has

2195

01:47:42,480 --> 01:47:40,180

inhabited your planet and is carrying

2196

01:47:44,760 --> 01:47:42,490

out its own agenda we see a

2197

01:47:47,010 --> 01:47:44,770

consciousness that has traveled through

2198

01:47:49,800 --> 01:47:47,020

time that has left its imprint within

2199

01:47:52,740 --> 01:47:49,810

the earth and that humanity has been

2200

01:47:54,900 --> 01:47:52,750

focused into suffering to match the

2201

01:47:58,710 --> 01:47:54,910

information of these beings thus

2202

01:48:03,090 --> 01:47:58,720

carrying out energetics that do not

2203

01:48:08,040 --> 01:48:03,100

serve your race also for the Council of

2204

01:48:11,940 --> 01:48:08,050

light why do individuals have

2205

01:48:15,690 --> 01:48:11,950

connections to symbols and what does

2206

01:48:17,640 --> 01:48:15,700

that mean actually we get the arcturion

2207

01:48:19,320 --> 01:48:17,650

stepping in so I welcome the arcturion

2208

01:48:21,720 --> 01:48:19,330

collective into this transmission and we

2209

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:21,730

want to speak to symbols and patterns

2210

01:48:26,400 --> 01:48:23,920

and they're very pleased to do so they

2211

01:48:28,020 --> 01:48:26,410

say that as a humanist structure as a

2212

01:48:30,510 --> 01:48:28,030

human collective you are made of

2213

01:48:33,480 --> 01:48:30,520

patterns of light so if you were to look

2214

01:48:36,360 --> 01:48:33,490

beneath your skin your bone you would

2215

01:48:39,360 --> 01:48:36,370

see flowing through yourself an

2216

01:48:41,370 --> 01:48:39,370

energetic pattern of light and sound and

2217

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:41,380

that energetic pattern of light and

2218

01:48:46,140 --> 01:48:44,080

sound is interpreted by you thus forming

2219

01:48:49,740 --> 01:48:46,150

the physical vehicle that you find

2220

01:48:51,600 --> 01:48:49,750

yourself in it is the same as a

2221

01:48:54,270 --> 01:48:51,610

visioning in with your extrasensory

2222

01:48:56,490 --> 01:48:54,280

gifts to patterns of light and

2223

01:48:58,680 --> 01:48:56,500

information in other realities for

2224

01:49:01,230 --> 01:48:58,690

example there are many who are able to

2225

01:49:04,590 --> 01:49:01,240

tap into the cellular energy of nature

2226

01:49:07,200 --> 01:49:04,600

and reveal patterns within nature that

2227

01:49:10,040 --> 01:49:07,210

are allowing information to flow to

2228

01:49:13,020 --> 01:49:10,050

humanity about their multidimensionality

2229

01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:13,030

there are some through the upper chakras

2230

01:49:17,700 --> 01:49:15,760

tuning into patterns of information

2231

01:49:19,950 --> 01:49:17,710

through light and sound as healers or

2232

01:49:22,140 --> 01:49:19,960

conduits for the earth there are many

2233

01:49:24,540 --> 01:49:22,150

sacred forms of patterns that have been

2234

01:49:27,690 --> 01:49:24,550

left behind for Humanity to understand

2235

01:49:31,290 --> 01:49:27,700

their internal structure and to activate

2236

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:31,300

their Ascension codes these will

2237

01:49:35,129 --> 01:49:32,800

continue to be revealed to him

2238

01:49:39,479 --> 01:49:35,139

energy and are left behind for you also

2239

01:49:41,939 --> 01:49:39,489

as imprints or or healing tools so what

2240

01:49:45,240 --> 01:49:41,949

happens when you interact with a sacred

2241

01:49:48,089 --> 01:49:45,250

pattern for example that sacred pattern

2242

01:49:51,479 --> 01:49:48,099

is a vibration and it matches something

2243

01:49:54,479 --> 01:49:51,489

within your Kodak's so anytime that you

2244

01:49:56,160 --> 01:49:54,489

are exposed to sacred GL the geometric

2245

01:49:58,859 --> 01:49:56,170

patterns that perhaps have been left

2246

01:50:00,330 --> 01:49:58,869

behind by ancient civilizations you're

2247

01:50:02,510 --> 01:50:00,340

able to accentuate your own

2248

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:02,520

consciousness and raise your vibration

2249

01:50:07,379 --> 01:50:04,719

remembering those patterns at the

2250

01:50:10,020 --> 01:50:07,389

cellular level now we also want to bring

2251
01:50:12,450 --> 01:50:10,030
in language into this understanding or

2252
01:50:15,299 --> 01:50:12,460
into this intention because we believe

2253
01:50:18,359 --> 01:50:15,309
that human language in itself holds

2254
01:50:20,609 --> 01:50:18,369
patterns of light and sound that have

2255
01:50:22,859 --> 01:50:20,619
been manipulated taking humanity outside

2256
01:50:24,750 --> 01:50:22,869
of its original structure when you go

2257
01:50:28,319 --> 01:50:24,760
back into ancient civilizations for

2258
01:50:31,169 --> 01:50:28,329
example you recognize sound harmonics or

2259
01:50:33,629 --> 01:50:31,179
sound healings that were used amplifying

2260
01:50:35,790 --> 01:50:33,639
the inner throat and toning for example

2261
01:50:39,330 --> 01:50:35,800
we were all relationships to these

2262
01:50:41,580 --> 01:50:39,340
patterns in a different form many who

2263
01:50:44,760 --> 01:50:41,590

are conduits for light language for

2264

01:50:47,160 --> 01:50:44,770

example for for downloading a codex of

2265

01:50:49,169 --> 01:50:47,170

light and sound and interpreting it for

2266

01:50:51,120 --> 01:50:49,179

Humanity are actually bringing sacred

2267

01:50:53,640 --> 01:50:51,130

geometric patterns through their

2268

01:50:56,850 --> 01:50:53,650

structure to offer some type of response

2269

01:50:58,890 --> 01:50:56,860

and further we would say that there are

2270

01:51:01,530 --> 01:50:58,900

crop circles that are embedded into your

2271

01:51:04,770 --> 01:51:01,540

earth these crop circles hold a specific

2272

01:51:07,439 --> 01:51:04,780

vibration that becomes an imprint in

2273

01:51:10,500 --> 01:51:07,449

your consciousness just their presence

2274

01:51:13,310 --> 01:51:10,510

within the the auric field of Mother

2275

01:51:15,899 --> 01:51:13,320

Earth forces a change or a shift

2276

01:51:20,729 --> 01:51:15,909

aligning humanity back to its own

2277

01:51:26,510 --> 01:51:20,739

original sacred geometric patterns I'm

2278

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:26,520

gonna ask the question and then you can

2279

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:31,920

find who can answer it okay so what role

2280

01:51:39,959 --> 01:51:36,400

what role the inner earth beings play in

2281

01:51:43,260 --> 01:51:39,969

our ascension process here on the

2282

01:51:44,430 --> 01:51:43,270

surface yes so the council comes in to

2283

01:51:46,000 --> 01:51:44,440

answer this question they're very

2284

01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:46,010

pleased to do so it

2285

01:51:50,050 --> 01:51:47,840

the crystalline core of Mother Earth is

2286

01:51:52,510 --> 01:51:50,060

a multi-dimensional sounding board it

2287

01:51:54,850 --> 01:51:52,520

holds many dimensional realities and

2288

01:51:56,770 --> 01:51:54,860

timelines so when you are speaking of

2289

01:51:59,710 --> 01:51:56,780

the inner earth beings what we wish to

2290

01:52:02,050 --> 01:51:59,720

say is that there are intergalactic or

2291

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:02,060

inter dimensional layers of collective

2292

01:52:07,770 --> 01:52:04,400

consciousness that exist upon the earth

2293

01:52:11,110 --> 01:52:07,780

in different timelines that hold

2294

01:52:14,980 --> 01:52:11,120

information and so when these these

2295

01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:14,990

beings are accessed or understood they

2296

01:52:22,270 --> 01:52:19,280

come forth not for one purpose of human

2297

01:52:24,720 --> 01:52:22,280

ascension but but many of them are here

2298

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:24,730

with assignments that are very

2299

01:52:30,280 --> 01:52:27,920

specifically related to your bridge

2300

01:52:32,050 --> 01:52:30,290

between the consciousness that you have

2301
01:52:34,720 --> 01:52:32,060
held is the dimension that you held here

2302
01:52:37,810 --> 01:52:34,730
for many many Millennials of time into a

2303
01:52:40,240 --> 01:52:37,820
new enlightened society some of these

2304
01:52:44,110 --> 01:52:40,250
inner earth beings held in a plasmic

2305
01:52:47,170 --> 01:52:44,120
state are able to resonate with humans

2306
01:52:50,500 --> 01:52:47,180
to bring information back from their

2307
01:52:52,780 --> 01:52:50,510
linear and multi-dimensional past we

2308
01:52:54,990 --> 01:52:52,790
want to explain exactly what's happening

2309
01:52:59,620 --> 01:52:55,000
with these inner earth beings because

2310
01:53:01,870 --> 01:52:59,630
it's a union of swords with humanity we

2311
01:53:04,210 --> 01:53:01,880
think of humanity oftentimes of seeing

2312
01:53:07,060 --> 01:53:04,220
itself as separate of interdimensional

2313
01:53:09,640 --> 01:53:07,070

or even plasmic beings or beings in the

2314

01:53:12,940 --> 01:53:09,650

core view when in reality you are one

2315

01:53:16,420 --> 01:53:12,950

galactic family within your DNA you hold

2316

01:53:19,120 --> 01:53:16,430

the likeness of all and every one of

2317

01:53:21,730 --> 01:53:19,130

these beings but you've lost the

2318

01:53:24,370 --> 01:53:21,740

communication the telepathy the access

2319

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:24,380

to them you diluting to communicate and

2320

01:53:29,320 --> 01:53:26,960

exchange with them so what's happening

2321

01:53:31,060 --> 01:53:29,330

here on the planet especially with a

2322

01:53:33,400 --> 01:53:31,070

recent grid and pole shift that is

2323

01:53:35,320 --> 01:53:33,410

allowing dimensional information to flow

2324

01:53:38,770 --> 01:53:35,330

differently is that humanity is

2325

01:53:41,640 --> 01:53:38,780

accessing itself in fragmented timelines

2326
01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:41,650
meaning that you and the singular body

2327
01:53:47,200 --> 01:53:44,480
believe that you are singular and formed

2328
01:53:50,080 --> 01:53:47,210
and show up in this singular linear

2329
01:53:53,320 --> 01:53:50,090
aspect but in reality there are

2330
01:53:55,390 --> 01:53:53,330
fragments of you operating in a variety

2331
01:53:58,240 --> 01:53:55,400
of timelines outside of the singular

2332
01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:58,250
focus what if we told you that some of

2333
01:54:01,910 --> 01:53:59,760
those timelines existed with

2334
01:54:03,950 --> 01:54:01,920
the inner core of Mother Earth and that

2335
01:54:06,080 --> 01:54:03,960
many of the beings that exist enough

2336
01:54:08,510 --> 01:54:06,090
dimensional realities are actually

2337
01:54:11,900 --> 01:54:08,520
members of your galactic family and that

2338
01:54:16,160 --> 01:54:11,910

there's a foraging now of relationship

2339

01:54:19,190 --> 01:54:16,170

between your current timeline and what's

2340

01:54:21,550 --> 01:54:19,200

always been a full part of your reality

2341

01:54:24,800 --> 01:54:21,560

your galactic history your galactic

2342

01:54:26,150 --> 01:54:24,810

citizenship share on the earth so when

2343

01:54:28,820 --> 01:54:26,160

we speak of these different assignments

2344

01:54:32,090 --> 01:54:28,830

for these these beings we want to

2345

01:54:34,880 --> 01:54:32,100

classify what some examples of that

2346

01:54:36,760 --> 01:54:34,890

might be there are beings that exist

2347

01:54:39,020 --> 01:54:36,770

within the core of Earth that are

2348

01:54:42,350 --> 01:54:39,030

specifically here to work within the

2349

01:54:45,290 --> 01:54:42,360

grids meaning that they understand the

2350

01:54:47,479 --> 01:54:45,300

operation of the grids within Earth and

2351
01:54:50,090 --> 01:54:47,489
how they connect to humanity and they're

2352
01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:50,100
here to activate or accentuate energies

2353
01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,560
history or information to assist in

2354
01:54:58,700 --> 01:54:55,440
human ascension there are other beings

2355
01:55:01,660 --> 01:54:58,710
solely with the purpose of bringing in

2356
01:55:04,700 --> 01:55:01,670
new technologies to the earth they are

2357
01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,710
manifest as creators of crystalline

2358
01:55:09,290 --> 01:55:06,960
technologies they're using them in fact

2359
01:55:11,120 --> 01:55:09,300
within the earth and upon the earth and

2360
01:55:14,300 --> 01:55:11,130
they're here to help humanity remember

2361
01:55:17,090 --> 01:55:14,310
those technologies for example there are

2362
01:55:19,940 --> 01:55:17,100
others who are healers who are here on

2363
01:55:22,640 --> 01:55:19,950

behalf of galactic councils and and star

2364

01:55:25,160 --> 01:55:22,650

systems to assist humanity in healing

2365

01:55:29,960 --> 01:55:25,170

its internal structure to resonate as a

2366

01:55:32,660 --> 01:55:29,970

new galactic human amazing amazing

2367

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:32,670

message is we need to take a break right

2368

01:55:39,410 --> 01:55:36,480

here and let's go ahead and do that

2369

01:55:42,350 --> 01:55:39,420

we'll pick up what I have a lot of stuff

2370

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:42,360

here lined up a lot of questions ready

2371

01:55:47,330 --> 01:55:44,400

to go so let's go ahead and take a break

2372

01:55:50,750 --> 01:55:47,340

I wanted to ask you this before we got

2373

01:55:56,780 --> 01:55:50,760

to the break for you Mikaela personally

2374

01:56:00,260 --> 01:55:56,790

is it physically tiring or exhausting to

2375

01:56:02,570 --> 01:56:00,270

do what you do what is I mean I have for

2376

01:56:07,910 --> 01:56:02,580

me personally I want to know what what's

2377

01:56:12,590 --> 01:56:07,920

it like do you physically change I step

2378

01:56:13,610 --> 01:56:12,600

outside as myself and I would say it's a

2379

01:56:15,920 --> 01:56:13,620

higher vibration

2380

01:56:18,440 --> 01:56:15,930

so right now as I come back into my body

2381

01:56:20,330 --> 01:56:18,450

we were talking about Kundalini and that

2382

01:56:22,910 --> 01:56:20,340

buzzy blissful energy I just feel that

2383

01:56:25,460 --> 01:56:22,920

all over right now so it's that part of

2384

01:56:27,500 --> 01:56:25,470

it not at all exhausting however I will

2385

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:27,510

say I do go through transitions and

2386

01:56:31,940 --> 01:56:29,760

periods we're integrating a lot of

2387

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:31,950

information and that will take my

2388

01:56:35,150 --> 01:56:33,360

physical body down more than the

2389

01:56:37,040 --> 01:56:35,160

channeling so when we talked about the

2390

01:56:38,570 --> 01:56:37,050

Downloads I get in my sleep and things

2391

01:56:42,530 --> 01:56:38,580

like that and I'm doing a lot of writing

2392

01:56:44,180 --> 01:56:42,540

I notice I get very tired so it's a it's

2393

01:56:46,880 --> 01:56:44,190

a push-pull it's a little bit of both

2394

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:46,890

you know and the other thing that you

2395

01:56:51,500 --> 01:56:48,960

can answer this we've got about 30

2396

01:56:54,230 --> 01:56:51,510

seconds that when I have a conversation

2397

01:56:59,570 --> 01:56:54,240

with you it's one thing and then when I

2398

01:57:03,260 --> 01:56:59,580

hear you going into the zone

2399

01:57:07,100 --> 01:57:03,270

your vocabulary completely changes do

2400

01:57:11,860 --> 01:57:07,110

you know I mean what do you consciously

2401

01:57:17,600 --> 01:57:14,390

yet kind of it's a really weird

2402

01:57:20,180 --> 01:57:17,610

experience I'm almost an observer and I

2403

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:20,190

tell you what happens if I try to listen

2404

01:57:26,240 --> 01:57:23,520

and it sounds like a jumbled up mess to

2405

01:57:28,670 --> 01:57:26,250

me so I'll always walk away from my live

2406

01:57:31,460 --> 01:57:28,680

sessions thinking that was a mess and

2407

01:57:35,000 --> 01:57:31,470

then I listen back and go oh it wasn't

2408

01:57:37,220 --> 01:57:35,010

nice so much of a mess it's not my

2409

01:57:38,690 --> 01:57:37,230

vocabulary and sometimes I have to

2410

01:57:41,330 --> 01:57:38,700

listen back to my channel links everal

2411

01:57:43,850 --> 01:57:41,340

times to actually understand what the

2412

01:57:46,520 --> 01:57:43,860

guys are saying you know one more up it

2413

01:57:48,350 --> 01:57:46,530

were when we are up at ISA D we're gonna

2414

01:57:50,750 --> 01:57:48,360

go off campus for a minute there's a

2415

01:57:52,850 --> 01:57:50,760

general store over in Trout Lake very

2416

01:57:55,460 --> 01:57:52,860

small town right I'm gonna take you into

2417

01:57:56,660 --> 01:57:55,470

the general store we're gonna go up

2418

01:57:59,090 --> 01:57:56,670

we're gonna buy some ice cream or

2419

01:58:04,550 --> 01:57:59,100

whatever and you are gonna channel with

2420

01:58:06,140 --> 01:58:04,560

the cashier that's what I want to see

2421

01:58:07,490 --> 01:58:06,150

let's take a break right here this is

2422

01:58:10,160 --> 01:58:07,500

fade to black

2423

01:58:12,110 --> 01:58:10,170

our guest is Makayla Sheldon we're gonna

2424

01:58:14,480 --> 01:58:12,120

pick up right where we left off I've got

2425

01:58:15,140 --> 01:58:14,490

a bunch of questions right here from all

2426
01:58:17,060 --> 01:58:15,150
of you

2427
01:58:18,750 --> 01:58:17,070
I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

2428
01:58:33,280 --> 01:58:18,760
to black stay with us

2429
01:58:39,110 --> 01:58:36,560
this is kera digital broadcasting

2430
01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:39,120
station Salt Lake City Utah

2431
01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:43,920
Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2432
01:58:48,650 --> 01:58:46,320
the ER stat right away doctor we see

2433
01:58:51,050 --> 01:58:48,660
this every day heart attack or angina

2434
01:58:53,600 --> 01:58:51,060
pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2435
01:58:55,550 --> 01:58:53,610
chelation can remove obstructions or

2436
01:58:57,770 --> 01:58:55,560
blockages from arteries and help avoid

2437
01:59:00,140 --> 01:58:57,780
painful and expensive surgery now

2438
01:59:01,790 --> 01:59:00,150

there's angio prim it's a liquid oral

2439

01:59:04,190 --> 01:59:01,800

chelation product that you take with

2440

01:59:06,530 --> 01:59:04,200

juice you start to feel the results fast

2441

01:59:08,540 --> 01:59:06,540

angio primm increases blood flow all

2442

01:59:10,400 --> 01:59:08,550

over the body and that means more energy

2443

01:59:12,920 --> 01:59:10,410

and strength to take on the day with

2444

01:59:15,070 --> 01:59:12,930

less aches and pains 60 years of

2445

01:59:18,110 --> 01:59:15,080

research has gone into chelation and

2446

01:59:20,330 --> 01:59:18,120

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2447

01:59:22,520 --> 01:59:20,340

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2448

01:59:24,350 --> 01:59:22,530

from buildup that slow circulation

2449

01:59:26,180 --> 01:59:24,360

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2450

01:59:28,340 --> 01:59:26,190

emergency room right away log on now for

2451

01:59:32,240 --> 01:59:28,350

a special radio offer from angio priem

2452

01:59:36,140 --> 01:59:32,250

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2453

01:59:39,080 --> 01:59:36,150

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2454

01:59:44,330 --> 01:59:39,090

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 that's

2455

01:59:47,290 --> 01:59:44,340

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 so you love

2456

01:59:50,530 --> 01:59:47,300

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2457

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:50,540

live.com talk stream live is always on

2458

01:59:55,550 --> 01:59:53,280

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2459

01:59:57,560 --> 01:59:55,560

find your favorite talkers and discover

2460

02:00:00,350 --> 01:59:57,570

some new ones it's free readily

2461

02:00:02,210 --> 02:00:00,360

available online or on the smartphone or

2462

02:00:04,610 --> 02:00:02,220

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2463

02:00:08,150 --> 02:00:04,620

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2464

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:08,160

easier just go to tox-screen live.com be

2465

02:00:14,100 --> 02:00:09,840

sure to download the free apps from

2466

02:00:16,140 --> 02:00:14,110

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2467

02:00:20,000 --> 02:00:16,150

contact for current news and trending

2468

02:00:23,550 --> 02:00:20,010

topics jgr a radio.com

2469

02:00:26,970 --> 02:00:23,560

hello fader knots this is Jimmy Church

2470

02:00:29,210 --> 02:00:26,980

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2471

02:00:31,550 --> 02:00:29,220

whose products are based on science

2472

02:00:36,030 --> 02:00:31,560

human function based on the

2473

02:00:38,490 --> 02:00:36,040

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2474

02:00:41,160 --> 02:00:38,500

firmly believes in this science and

2475

02:00:44,010 --> 02:00:41,170

their research indicates that support of

2476
02:00:47,160 --> 02:00:44,020
the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2477
02:00:50,190 --> 02:00:47,170
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2478
02:00:53,040 --> 02:00:50,200
science includes relief capsules for

2479
02:00:55,110 --> 02:00:53,050
painfully sleep capsules which are

2480
02:00:58,140 --> 02:00:55,120
natural support for occasional

2481
02:01:01,350 --> 02:00:58,150
sleeplessness foundation is support for

2482
02:01:03,960 --> 02:01:01,360
your ECS and fit capsules support your

2483
02:01:06,180 --> 02:01:03,970
active lifestyle just click on the

2484
02:01:09,030 --> 02:01:06,190
banner at jimmy church radio.com and use

2485
02:01:11,970 --> 02:01:09,040
the promo code f2b for a 33 percent

2486
02:01:14,940 --> 02:01:11,980
discount on all of their products or

2487
02:01:18,240 --> 02:01:14,950
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2488
02:01:24,660 --> 02:01:18,250

knowledge on the science that's gnu

2489

02:01:25,950 --> 02:01:24,670

pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2490

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:25,960

that when you're on the road with

2491

02:01:30,510 --> 02:01:28,480

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2492

02:01:32,910 --> 02:01:30,520

still listen to every minute of fade to

2493

02:01:35,340 --> 02:01:32,920

black by just calling six oh five five

2494

02:01:37,800 --> 02:01:35,350

six two four four eight two no

2495

02:01:40,140 --> 02:01:37,810

smartphone app or internet needed it

2496

02:01:42,780 --> 02:01:40,150

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2497

02:01:45,360 --> 02:01:42,790

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2498

02:01:48,090 --> 02:01:45,370

six oh five five six two four four eight

2499

02:01:59,040 --> 02:01:48,100

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2500

02:02:05,820 --> 02:02:01,100

[Applause]

2501
02:02:08,450 --> 02:02:05,830
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2502
02:02:11,070 --> 02:02:08,460
really love ponies I'm serious I

2503
02:02:15,120 --> 02:02:11,080
couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2504
02:02:20,449 --> 02:02:15,130
Brooks why fade to black because you've

2505
02:02:25,969 --> 02:02:22,939
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2506
02:02:30,250 --> 02:02:25,979
on the game changer radio network and K

2507
02:02:43,300 --> 02:02:30,260
GRA the global radio alliance

2508
02:02:45,800 --> 02:02:43,310
[Music]

2509
02:02:49,550 --> 02:02:45,810
welcome back fade to black

2510
02:02:51,670 --> 02:02:49,560
I'm your host Jimmy Church the segment

2511
02:02:53,960 --> 02:02:51,680
is proudly brought to you by new manna

2512
02:02:58,010 --> 02:02:53,970
emergency food storage for you and your

2513
02:03:01,340 --> 02:02:58,020

family 25 year shelf life GMO and MSG

2514

02:03:03,740 --> 02:03:01,350

free 25 year shelf life made in America

2515

02:03:05,600 --> 02:03:03,750

use the promo code Jimmy click on the

2516

02:03:08,450 --> 02:03:05,610

banner over at Jimmy Church radio calm

2517

02:03:12,140 --> 02:03:08,460

any order over \$100 it's gonna catch you

2518

02:03:14,290 --> 02:03:12,150

a fade to black t-shirt signed by me our

2519

02:03:17,480 --> 02:03:14,300

guest tonight Mikayla Sheldon and

2520

02:03:20,630 --> 02:03:17,490

Mikayla this is just amazing I've got so

2521

02:03:23,950 --> 02:03:20,640

much lined up here are you ready are you

2522

02:03:28,430 --> 02:03:23,960

ready to go yeah okay alright let's

2523

02:03:32,620 --> 02:03:28,440

let's go here a drama dance can we can

2524

02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:32,630

we talk to the drama Daan's sure okay

2525

02:03:45,320 --> 02:03:39,360

which is this what is their message to

2526
02:03:47,960 --> 02:03:45,330
us okay so the Andromedan collective

2527
02:03:50,510 --> 02:03:47,970
presents themselves as a one they are

2528
02:03:52,640 --> 02:03:50,520
very pleased to address this audience as

2529
02:03:54,530 --> 02:03:52,650
a collective as well and they say that

2530
02:03:57,020 --> 02:03:54,540
as a part of their assignments with

2531
02:04:00,740 --> 02:03:57,030
humanity they are operating in several

2532
02:04:02,540 --> 02:04:00,750
different timelines to assist in the the

2533
02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,550
bridge of ascension that many are

2534
02:04:08,710 --> 02:04:05,280
walking currently however the Andromeda

2535
02:04:11,960 --> 02:04:08,720
as as a collective has also had similar

2536
02:04:13,850 --> 02:04:11,970
experiences with timeline shifts so they

2537
02:04:16,730 --> 02:04:13,860
are bringing forth history from their

2538
02:04:19,340 --> 02:04:16,740

own experience and using it as as an

2539

02:04:22,630 --> 02:04:19,350

application to assist humanity within

2540

02:04:26,750 --> 02:04:22,640

its own divine structure and drop-ins in

2541

02:04:28,820 --> 02:04:26,760

in their basic form have been ascended

2542

02:04:31,250 --> 02:04:28,830

through a variety of these timeline

2543

02:04:33,980 --> 02:04:31,260

shifts to the point that they enable

2544

02:04:37,250 --> 02:04:33,990

their divine structure to be used as a

2545

02:04:39,140 --> 02:04:37,260

conduit or a pasture of information so

2546

02:04:39,950 --> 02:04:39,150

when you think about grids or operating

2547

02:04:42,650 --> 02:04:39,960

within the grids

2548

02:04:45,980 --> 02:04:42,660

for example exchanging information you

2549

02:04:48,890 --> 02:04:45,990

have grids within you humans have a grid

2550

02:04:51,320 --> 02:04:48,900

work or a grid system that the grid

2551

02:04:53,870 --> 02:04:51,330

system operates and meridians and

2552

02:04:54,860 --> 02:04:53,880

portals and ascension codes and many of

2553

02:04:57,200 --> 02:04:54,870

you I understand

2554

02:04:59,930 --> 02:04:57,210

when you arrive you choose your birth

2555

02:05:02,180 --> 02:04:59,940

date and alignment with the planets to

2556

02:05:04,670 --> 02:05:02,190

have experiences that you've agreed on

2557

02:05:06,290 --> 02:05:04,680

collectively but what you forget is that

2558

02:05:07,970 --> 02:05:06,300

you made those decisions from a

2559

02:05:09,950 --> 02:05:07,980

collective vantage point such that a

2560

02:05:13,340 --> 02:05:09,960

collective experience would be had as

2561

02:05:15,080 --> 02:05:13,350

well this is what we come to support we

2562

02:05:17,780 --> 02:05:15,090

work within the grids of humanity to

2563

02:05:20,330 --> 02:05:17,790

activate these codes that bring you back

2564

02:05:22,640 --> 02:05:20,340

to the understanding that everything

2565

02:05:25,370 --> 02:05:22,650

that you are doing is not just four of

2566

02:05:30,080 --> 02:05:25,380

the cells that have the experiences that

2567

02:05:32,180 --> 02:05:30,090

you have are solidifying again the union

2568

02:05:34,610 --> 02:05:32,190

of your cosmic families or collective

2569

02:05:38,090 --> 02:05:34,620

consciousness some of the ways that we

2570

02:05:40,970 --> 02:05:38,100

do this is by being very attentive to

2571

02:05:42,770 --> 02:05:40,980

the portals that exist within and upon

2572

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:42,780

the earth as well as within the human

2573

02:05:50,210 --> 02:05:45,840

structure portals are essentially

2574

02:05:53,150 --> 02:05:50,220

openings or bridges to allow information

2575

02:05:56,150 --> 02:05:53,160

to pass through or be exchanged when an

2576

02:05:58,880 --> 02:05:56,160

intention is similar and what we find is

2577

02:06:01,660 --> 02:05:58,890

that often these portals can become very

2578

02:06:05,660 --> 02:06:01,670

vulnerable for Humanity and as was

2579

02:06:07,600 --> 02:06:05,670

alluded to previously there are beings

2580

02:06:11,150 --> 02:06:07,610

racers that pass through the earth

2581

02:06:12,050 --> 02:06:11,160

collective but I'm the highest intention

2582

02:06:14,240 --> 02:06:12,060

for Humanity

2583

02:06:18,110 --> 02:06:14,250

one of our roles or one of our

2584

02:06:21,140 --> 02:06:18,120

assignments is to for sake of a better

2585

02:06:23,210 --> 02:06:21,150

term up keep the portals in relationship

2586

02:06:25,190 --> 02:06:23,220

to their vibration or information that

2587

02:06:27,650 --> 02:06:25,200

may be passed through that is not in

2588

02:06:32,510 --> 02:06:27,660

humanity's best interest when we see

2589

02:06:35,630 --> 02:06:32,520

that portals are retaining information

2590

02:06:38,090 --> 02:06:35,640

or density that is not in humanity's

2591

02:06:41,600 --> 02:06:38,100

best interest or is creating potentials

2592

02:06:43,910 --> 02:06:41,610

that are not of service to humanity we

2593

02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:43,920

will go in and activate both the grids

2594

02:06:48,350 --> 02:06:46,320

within your human form as well as within

2595

02:06:50,350 --> 02:06:48,360

the earth and and we do this through

2596

02:06:53,000 --> 02:06:50,360

contract with humanity so in other words

2597

02:06:55,790 --> 02:06:53,010

from a collective vantage point you have

2598

02:06:59,450 --> 02:06:55,800

agreed to work with Andromeda's before

2599

02:07:02,300 --> 02:06:59,460

coming into this human reality to allow

2600

02:07:03,560 --> 02:07:02,310

us access to your grid lives your

2601
02:07:05,960 --> 02:07:03,570
meridians your portals

2602
02:07:08,720 --> 02:07:05,970
knowing that we uphold the vision for

2603
02:07:13,850 --> 02:07:08,730
Humanity to always continue to ascend

2604
02:07:15,610 --> 02:07:13,860
this is for the council of light why are

2605
02:07:19,760 --> 02:07:15,620
people of color

2606
02:07:23,180 --> 02:07:19,770
immigrants still being persecuted what

2607
02:07:26,630 --> 02:07:23,190
lessons do we need to learn or teach to

2608
02:07:27,979 --> 02:07:26,640
change this paradigm yes

2609
02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:27,989
we're pleased to explain this and there

2610
02:07:32,479 --> 02:07:30,480
is a basic premise behind why history

2611
02:07:35,900 --> 02:07:32,489
continues to repeat on your planet it is

2612
02:07:38,930 --> 02:07:35,910
not just in this one area but in many we

2613
02:07:42,080 --> 02:07:38,940

see what has happened here is your time

2614

02:07:44,750 --> 02:07:42,090

is that everything that has been created

2615

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:44,760

through any human or group of humans

2616

02:07:50,510 --> 02:07:48,480

remains in your Akashic record so as a

2617

02:07:52,460 --> 02:07:50,520

singular being if you have a

2618

02:07:55,190 --> 02:07:52,470

relationship with someone and that

2619

02:07:57,650 --> 02:07:55,200

relationship is in conflict even though

2620

02:07:59,930 --> 02:07:57,660

that conflict may be over and it is not

2621

02:08:03,020 --> 02:07:59,940

present yet in your life it still

2622

02:08:06,670 --> 02:08:03,030

remains in a timeline that vibrates in

2623

02:08:08,960 --> 02:08:06,680

real time somewhere else in the universe

2624

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:08,970

we know this is hard for Humanity to

2625

02:08:14,090 --> 02:08:11,760

grasp or comprehend but it is the way

2626
02:08:16,760 --> 02:08:14,100
the universe works because everything

2627
02:08:19,610 --> 02:08:16,770
that is being created here is actually

2628
02:08:22,400 --> 02:08:19,620
in a flow with everything else so you

2629
02:08:25,130 --> 02:08:22,410
are using history as the platform for

2630
02:08:27,620 --> 02:08:25,140
expansion this is why you revisit

2631
02:08:29,690 --> 02:08:27,630
timelines especially those timelines

2632
02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:29,700
that are the most critical to your

2633
02:08:37,220 --> 02:08:33,360
collective reality they in many ways may

2634
02:08:40,070 --> 02:08:37,230
have been addressed or focused upon in

2635
02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:40,080
the past in a more third dimensional

2636
02:08:47,210 --> 02:08:42,239
focus there's nothing wrong with that

2637
02:08:48,979 --> 02:08:47,220
you see humanity as a collective has has

2638
02:08:51,110 --> 02:08:48,989

had its focus based in the third

2639

02:08:53,630 --> 02:08:51,120

dimension or in material physical

2640

02:08:55,610 --> 02:08:53,640

because it desired that and although

2641

02:08:57,770 --> 02:08:55,620

there were many beings or conscious

2642

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,780

being the consciousness of many beings

2643

02:09:02,900 --> 02:09:00,000

that stepped into your physical form and

2644

02:09:05,330 --> 02:09:02,910

began creating through you you still

2645

02:09:08,210 --> 02:09:05,340

have experiences that you so desire to

2646

02:09:11,210 --> 02:09:08,220

have to continue on on the journey of

2647

02:09:13,820 --> 02:09:11,220

expansion but if you address something a

2648

02:09:16,820 --> 02:09:13,830

specific timeline and let us say it was

2649

02:09:19,760 --> 02:09:16,830

a racial incident or issue with a

2650

02:09:22,010 --> 02:09:19,770

physical focus it's always going to come

2651
02:09:23,210 --> 02:09:22,020
back to you again in that spiral

2652
02:09:25,190 --> 02:09:23,220
continue

2653
02:09:27,890 --> 02:09:25,200
to address through a new consciousness

2654
02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:27,900
not because you're meant to suffer or

2655
02:09:32,360 --> 02:09:30,480
struggle but because now there are

2656
02:09:35,660 --> 02:09:32,370
components of that timeline that you may

2657
02:09:38,780 --> 02:09:35,670
not have resolved or understood that can

2658
02:09:41,780 --> 02:09:38,790
be changed because remember that

2659
02:09:43,520 --> 02:09:41,790
experience goes on and every time you

2660
02:09:45,770 --> 02:09:43,530
address a new timeline with a new

2661
02:09:47,180 --> 02:09:45,780
consciousness or what let us back up to

2662
02:09:49,280 --> 02:09:47,190
say an old timeline with a new

2663
02:09:52,760 --> 02:09:49,290

consciousness you actually change

2664

02:09:55,370 --> 02:09:52,770

history so as you are relating to these

2665

02:09:57,560 --> 02:09:55,380

racial issues on your planet worth for

2666

02:10:00,200 --> 02:09:57,570

example with a new consciousness you're

2667

02:10:03,470 --> 02:10:00,210

actually changing the past as well as

2668

02:10:06,020 --> 02:10:03,480

creating potentials for the future what

2669

02:10:09,080 --> 02:10:06,030

we believe the problem is is that the

2670

02:10:12,890 --> 02:10:09,090

old grid was segmented from universal

2671

02:10:14,990 --> 02:10:12,900

support as well as became a vicious loop

2672

02:10:17,570 --> 02:10:15,000

of karmic experience and we want to

2673

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:17,580

explain why this has happened as the

2674

02:10:24,230 --> 02:10:20,400

council one of our assignments of money

2675

02:10:27,320 --> 02:10:24,240

is to also monitor the way in which

2676

02:10:30,350 --> 02:10:27,330

grids connect to universal timelines so

2677

02:10:33,250 --> 02:10:30,360

in other words earth as a being as a

2678

02:10:36,350 --> 02:10:33,260

living breathing being with a human race

2679

02:10:38,270 --> 02:10:36,360

has a grid system that connects to other

2680

02:10:42,100 --> 02:10:38,280

star systems other planets other

2681

02:10:45,650 --> 02:10:42,110

realities to exchange information but

2682

02:10:48,260 --> 02:10:45,660

when that information may not serve

2683

02:10:50,120 --> 02:10:48,270

another for example if Humanity is

2684

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,130

creating a war that may flow through

2685

02:10:54,290 --> 02:10:52,320

this grid that will few a timeline

2686

02:10:57,380 --> 02:10:54,300

somewhere else for example in the star

2687

02:11:00,650 --> 02:10:57,390

system of Andromeda it is is our

2688

02:11:02,690 --> 02:11:00,660

assignment to go in and segment that

2689

02:11:05,530 --> 02:11:02,700

flow of energy through the grid to

2690

02:11:08,720 --> 02:11:05,540

ensure that other races will not

2691

02:11:11,870 --> 02:11:08,730

experience cataclysms due to the

2692

02:11:13,610 --> 02:11:11,880

unconsciousness of another and so what's

2693

02:11:16,220 --> 02:11:13,620

happened through time is because

2694

02:11:17,720 --> 02:11:16,230

humanity was focused through a reptilian

2695

02:11:20,180 --> 02:11:17,730

consciousness within its third

2696

02:11:22,850 --> 02:11:20,190

dimensional DNA it began creating

2697

02:11:25,370 --> 02:11:22,860

timelines in abundance that were

2698

02:11:27,200 --> 02:11:25,380

resonating out to other planets star

2699

02:11:27,760 --> 02:11:27,210

systems and races that were causing

2700

02:11:30,800 --> 02:11:27,770

chaos

2701
02:11:33,140 --> 02:11:30,810
so the third dimensional grid it became

2702
02:11:35,950 --> 02:11:33,150
segmented through our intention to

2703
02:11:39,070 --> 02:11:35,960
maintain balance and harmony and

2704
02:11:43,000 --> 02:11:39,080
universe and humanity began to struggle

2705
02:11:47,050 --> 02:11:43,010
and suffer with its timeline continuum

2706
02:11:50,800 --> 02:11:47,060
of revisiting things without the access

2707
02:11:52,780 --> 02:11:50,810
to multi-dimensional experience but

2708
02:11:54,250 --> 02:11:52,790
what's happened recently that has been

2709
02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:54,260
alluded to in this transmission

2710
02:12:00,130 --> 02:11:57,440
previously is that a new grid potential

2711
02:12:03,430 --> 02:12:00,140
has been formed this new grid connects

2712
02:12:05,080 --> 02:12:03,440
very solidly to universal support and

2713
02:12:07,030 --> 02:12:05,090

there is a two-way flow and the reason

2714

02:12:08,920 --> 02:12:07,040

for that is humanity is creating

2715

02:12:12,280 --> 02:12:08,930

timelines that are of benefit to other

2716

02:12:14,200 --> 02:12:12,290

racers that match experiences that could

2717

02:12:16,240 --> 02:12:14,210

be brought here to resolve some of the

2718

02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:16,250

things that that you have yet to be able

2719

02:12:20,229 --> 02:12:18,560

to resolve in your current conscious

2720

02:12:23,290 --> 02:12:20,239

awareness or in the density that you've

2721

02:12:25,600 --> 02:12:23,300

been existing in and this is why we have

2722

02:12:27,790 --> 02:12:25,610

such hope for Humanity especially in

2723

02:12:30,010 --> 02:12:27,800

regards to these types of issues and

2724

02:12:31,570 --> 02:12:30,020

visiting racial issues even issues

2725

02:12:33,490 --> 02:12:31,580

between the divine masculine and

2726
02:12:35,950 --> 02:12:33,500
feminine that continue to come up here

2727
02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:35,960
in your collective human race because

2728
02:12:40,510 --> 02:12:37,760
you now have access to new information

2729
02:12:42,280 --> 02:12:40,520
and through a new consciousness your

2730
02:12:44,979 --> 02:12:42,290
matching timelines where you've already

2731
02:12:47,080 --> 02:12:44,989
resolved these issues we want you to

2732
02:12:48,940 --> 02:12:47,090
imagine for a minute that there is a

2733
02:12:52,600 --> 02:12:48,950
human race that exists in future

2734
02:12:54,970 --> 02:12:52,610
timelines that many of you who are here

2735
02:12:58,030 --> 02:12:54,980
in this moment had already resolved

2736
02:13:00,370 --> 02:12:58,040
things that you cannot imagine resolving

2737
02:13:03,010 --> 02:13:00,380
right now and what if we told you that

2738
02:13:04,780 --> 02:13:03,020

the new consciousness that you hold is

2739

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:04,790

bringing that vibrational match of

2740

02:13:10,000 --> 02:13:07,360

information back to you in order to now

2741

02:13:12,220 --> 02:13:10,010

revisit these issues with a new

2742

02:13:15,040 --> 02:13:12,230

consciousness and that consciousness is

2743

02:13:17,170 --> 02:13:15,050

focused in non-physical so when we're

2744

02:13:21,070 --> 02:13:17,180

focused in non-physical what happens is

2745

02:13:22,660 --> 02:13:21,080

our light bodies our DNA they they carry

2746

02:13:25,900 --> 02:13:22,670

out some of the work for us

2747

02:13:27,550 --> 02:13:25,910

it doesn't become just the decisions for

2748

02:13:30,130 --> 02:13:27,560

making it physical or how we approach

2749

02:13:33,340 --> 02:13:30,140

our physical reality it becomes the way

2750

02:13:36,130 --> 02:13:33,350

we access information on physically and

2751

02:13:37,690 --> 02:13:36,140

exchange it with others so when we

2752

02:13:39,400 --> 02:13:37,700

should say that although you may be

2753

02:13:42,670 --> 02:13:39,410

revisiting some things on your planet in

2754

02:13:44,620 --> 02:13:42,680

this time that exists in that karmic

2755

02:13:47,380 --> 02:13:44,630

loop that third dimensional loop that is

2756

02:13:49,819 --> 02:13:47,390

segmented from universal support because

2757

02:13:52,939 --> 02:13:49,829

this nutrit has been stabilized what

2758

02:13:57,890 --> 02:13:52,949

see is these issues becoming resolved as

2759

02:14:02,450 --> 02:13:57,900

you continue to work through them so how

2760

02:14:05,089 --> 02:14:02,460

do we accept suffering especially when

2761

02:14:07,819 --> 02:14:05,099

everything feels like it's toppling

2762

02:14:09,319 --> 02:14:07,829

around us yes

2763

02:14:10,819 --> 02:14:09,329

so the Palladian want to come in and

2764

02:14:13,339 --> 02:14:10,829

speak to this and and they're very

2765

02:14:16,339 --> 02:14:13,349

pleased to do so they say that there's a

2766

02:14:18,680 --> 02:14:16,349

big difference you see between human

2767

02:14:21,470 --> 02:14:18,690

suffering as it has been defined or

2768

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:21,480

experienced and and and karma or

2769

02:14:27,410 --> 02:14:24,480

emotional experience that you planned as

2770

02:14:30,370 --> 02:14:27,420

a soul to evolve you come here with a

2771

02:14:33,859 --> 02:14:30,380

set or criteria of collective

2772

02:14:36,140 --> 02:14:33,869

experiences that as a soul you wish to

2773

02:14:39,700 --> 02:14:36,150

transmute on behalf of yourself and all

2774

02:14:42,310 --> 02:14:39,710

others so so imagine coming here with

2775

02:14:45,439 --> 02:14:42,320

experiences to play out with other souls

2776

02:14:49,010 --> 02:14:45,449

relationships things that you desire to

2777

02:14:53,379 --> 02:14:49,020

create not just being for service to

2778

02:14:56,240 --> 02:14:53,389

singular but service to all beings now

2779

02:15:01,129 --> 02:14:56,250

imagine that these experiences may not

2780

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:01,139

be perhaps all of joy happiness bliss or

2781

02:15:07,010 --> 02:15:03,440

fulfillment that that in order to

2782

02:15:09,859 --> 02:15:07,020

continue to evolve as a soul there is

2783

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:09,869

some shift or uncomfortable change or

2784

02:15:16,280 --> 02:15:12,480

movement in your field that has to be

2785

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:16,290

undergone in order to continue to

2786

02:15:21,979 --> 02:15:18,719

vibrationally evolve this is really the

2787

02:15:24,560 --> 02:15:21,989

crux of how humans have interpreted

2788

02:15:27,649 --> 02:15:24,570

suffering you see when you have pain in

2789

02:15:30,379 --> 02:15:27,659

the body you've defined that pain as

2790

02:15:32,780 --> 02:15:30,389

being wrong but what if we were to

2791

02:15:36,350 --> 02:15:32,790

explain to you that pain in the body is

2792

02:15:38,750 --> 02:15:36,360

only a cellular adjustment to an unknown

2793

02:15:41,290 --> 02:15:38,760

experience something new in the

2794

02:15:44,330 --> 02:15:41,300

vibrational field that's coming in that

2795

02:15:46,879 --> 02:15:44,340

everything must be aligned to your

2796

02:15:50,270 --> 02:15:46,889

perception of that pain is what creates

2797

02:15:53,120 --> 02:15:50,280

it and the creation of suffering comes

2798

02:15:55,220 --> 02:15:53,130

from humanity's disconnection from its

2799

02:15:59,240 --> 02:15:55,230

own experience you've been taught to

2800

02:16:02,660 --> 02:15:59,250

suffer in effect you've had experiences

2801

02:16:03,470 --> 02:16:02,670

that were unpleasant and through what we

2802

02:16:06,680 --> 02:16:03,480

call

2803

02:16:09,460 --> 02:16:06,690

mind control language the way you've

2804

02:16:12,500 --> 02:16:09,470

been taught here in various institutions

2805

02:16:16,270 --> 02:16:12,510

you have a recall that goes on within

2806

02:16:20,740 --> 02:16:16,280

your structure that that replays the

2807

02:16:24,500 --> 02:16:20,750

experience of suffering well beyond it's

2808

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:24,510

taking place so humanity is not used to

2809

02:16:28,520 --> 02:16:25,920

staying in the present moment with its

2810

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,530

emotional responses it holds on to

2811

02:16:33,200 --> 02:16:30,960

information negating the pattern of

2812

02:16:35,900 --> 02:16:33,210

expansion and repeating patterns that

2813

02:16:39,200 --> 02:16:35,910

don't service and this is truly what

2814

02:16:41,900 --> 02:16:39,210

happened here so we know as a collective

2815

02:16:43,850 --> 02:16:41,910

that you have many things going on here

2816

02:16:46,520 --> 02:16:43,860

on your planet that are not of the

2817

02:16:50,839 --> 02:16:46,530

highest regard and the spiral continuum

2818

02:16:54,500 --> 02:16:50,849

that was discussed previously is an

2819

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:54,510

advanced technology to assist humans in

2820

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,160

revisiting things with a new

2821

02:17:02,060 --> 02:16:58,559

consciousness to continue to transmit

2822

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:02,070

them and expand what that requires is a

2823

02:17:06,680 --> 02:17:04,080

present moment focus with what's

2824

02:17:08,330 --> 02:17:06,690

happening and allowing that emotional

2825

02:17:11,150 --> 02:17:08,340

response to express in the moment

2826

02:17:13,250 --> 02:17:11,160

without carrying it into the next so

2827

02:17:16,490 --> 02:17:13,260

when we speak of neutrality which is a

2828

02:17:18,919 --> 02:17:16,500

concept that we speak of very often as

2829

02:17:21,020 --> 02:17:18,929

we address these questions we really

2830

02:17:23,780 --> 02:17:21,030

want to apply that to humans as they're

2831

02:17:26,089 --> 02:17:23,790

going through this transition much of

2832

02:17:28,850 --> 02:17:26,099

what you see happening on your planet is

2833

02:17:31,970 --> 02:17:28,860

an announcement in falsehood in other

2834

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:31,980

words your media structures for example

2835

02:17:39,169 --> 02:17:36,960

have adapted themselves to repeating

2836

02:17:41,839 --> 02:17:39,179

patterns of suffering to keep humanity

2837

02:17:45,350 --> 02:17:41,849

very singularly focused and in its own

2838

02:17:48,860 --> 02:17:45,360

suffering when you have neutrality it's

2839

02:17:51,500 --> 02:17:48,870

an ability to vision into your outer

2840

02:17:53,780 --> 02:17:51,510

world and discern through your own

2841

02:17:56,600 --> 02:17:53,790

perception and intention what you choose

2842

02:17:58,490 --> 02:17:56,610

to create next it is not disregarding

2843

02:18:00,290 --> 02:17:58,500

what's happening it is seeing what's

2844

02:18:03,230 --> 02:18:00,300

happening is the evolution through time

2845

02:18:05,870 --> 02:18:03,240

just like that pain that is announcing

2846

02:18:08,900 --> 02:18:05,880

itself in the body as a transition to

2847

02:18:11,150 --> 02:18:08,910

something unknown and there is much

2848

02:18:12,669 --> 02:18:11,160

transition through the unknown taking

2849

02:18:15,500 --> 02:18:12,679

place for you right now

2850

02:18:17,150 --> 02:18:15,510

we-we holds the hope and we hold the

2851

02:18:19,070 --> 02:18:17,160

faith for Humanity

2852

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:19,080

to get to the other side of this but we

2853

02:18:28,430 --> 02:18:24,000

have to stress that you are vibrational

2854

02:18:32,150 --> 02:18:28,440

creators so if you are continuing to pay

2855

02:18:33,980 --> 02:18:32,160

attention or place currency on the

2856

02:18:36,320 --> 02:18:33,990

suffering that's taking place on your

2857

02:18:39,080 --> 02:18:36,330

planet without balancing that in some

2858

02:18:42,050 --> 02:18:39,090

way with a perception of hope or a

2859

02:18:45,410 --> 02:18:42,060

creation or an output in two timelines

2860

02:18:49,490 --> 02:18:45,420

that are negating those that are in a

2861

02:18:52,580 --> 02:18:49,500

state of suffering there is no ability

2862

02:18:55,730 --> 02:18:52,590

for humanity to move through this spiral

2863

02:18:57,950 --> 02:18:55,740

continuum and create in physical because

2864

02:19:00,490 --> 02:18:57,960

everything that manifest in physical has

2865

02:19:02,780 --> 02:19:00,500

its root in some vibrational potential

2866

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:02,790

we have the ability to see those

2867

02:19:07,370 --> 02:19:05,280

vibrational potentials and what we wish

2868

02:19:09,230 --> 02:19:07,380

to say from our ninth dimensional

2869

02:19:11,330 --> 02:19:09,240

vantage point is that there are many

2870

02:19:14,030 --> 02:19:11,340

potentials Humanity is already creating

2871

02:19:16,430 --> 02:19:14,040

that are in your best interest it is now

2872

02:19:19,790 --> 02:19:16,440

just matching them so it becomes a

2873

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:19,800

subtle interplay with what truly is my

2874

02:19:25,250 --> 02:19:22,800

reality and what do I want to invest my

2875

02:19:27,230 --> 02:19:25,260

currency in and this is what we speak of

2876

02:19:28,459 --> 02:19:27,240

when we speak of neutrality and is

2877

02:19:30,140 --> 02:19:28,469

seeing what's happening it is

2878

02:19:32,600 --> 02:19:30,150

understanding that what's happening is

2879

02:19:34,930 --> 02:19:32,610

only a smaller fraction of what's going

2880

02:19:39,380 --> 02:19:34,940

on vibrationally beneath the surface

2881

02:19:45,860 --> 02:19:39,390

does the entire collective understand

2882

02:19:49,100 --> 02:19:45,870

humor we believe humor is the basis of

2883

02:19:52,700 --> 02:19:49,110

all vibrational creation humor in itself

2884

02:19:55,011 --> 02:19:52,710

is forms through a technology that that

2885

02:19:57,980 --> 02:19:55,021

humans understand is the emotional body

2886

02:20:01,640 --> 02:19:57,990

and and humor is something that we

2887

02:20:04,220 --> 02:20:01,650

resonate with as a collective because we

2888

02:20:08,390 --> 02:20:04,230

understand that it is the proponent of

2889

02:20:10,881 --> 02:20:08,400

of energetic alignment with physical

2890

02:20:13,580 --> 02:20:10,891

potentials anytime that you're in a

2891

02:20:17,180 --> 02:20:13,590

state of humor what you're able to do is

2892

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,190

not necessarily negate your reality but

2893

02:20:22,980 --> 02:20:19,920

transmute it into a new perspective and

2894

02:20:25,470 --> 02:20:22,990

that's a very valuable tool so

2895

02:20:29,341 --> 02:20:25,480

that answer to the previous question

2896

02:20:33,540 --> 02:20:29,351

about humor then I will ask this one

2897

02:20:37,650 --> 02:20:33,550

which is why are the answers so

2898

02:20:40,470 --> 02:20:37,660

complicated we're speaking in

2899

02:20:43,950 --> 02:20:40,480

vibrational terms and the communication

2900

02:20:46,500 --> 02:20:43,960

that comes through this conduit is is

2901
02:20:48,870 --> 02:20:46,510
geared not only for the understanding

2902
02:20:51,841 --> 02:20:48,880
but the absorption of the information

2903
02:20:54,390 --> 02:20:51,851
vibrationally so we're using words we're

2904
02:20:58,140 --> 02:20:54,400
using terms we're using a language that

2905
02:21:01,530 --> 02:20:58,150
is known by your internal or vibrational

2906
02:21:04,080 --> 02:21:01,540
structure to evoke some type of timeline

2907
02:21:05,940 --> 02:21:04,090
shaft that doesn't necessarily mean that

2908
02:21:07,500 --> 02:21:05,950
in the moment your consciousness is

2909
02:21:10,620 --> 02:21:07,510
grasping it in the way that you so

2910
02:21:12,360 --> 02:21:10,630
desire for example anyone who is a part

2911
02:21:14,940 --> 02:21:12,370
of this collective transmission is

2912
02:21:17,160 --> 02:21:14,950
receiving something very unique the

2913
02:21:20,190 --> 02:21:17,170

question or the answer to the question

2914

02:21:21,870 --> 02:21:20,200

may seem very linear or singular but

2915

02:21:24,270 --> 02:21:21,880

there are many different individuals

2916

02:21:26,250 --> 02:21:24,280

with many different interpretations and

2917

02:21:29,761 --> 02:21:26,260

and unique structures coming to this

2918

02:21:33,930 --> 02:21:29,771

this transmission it requires the

2919

02:21:35,370 --> 02:21:33,940

language to enable a leveling of the

2920

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,380

playing field in other words

2921

02:21:38,881 --> 02:21:37,120

vibrationally such that everyone takes

2922

02:21:41,341 --> 02:21:38,891

away their unique understanding and can

2923

02:21:44,310 --> 02:21:41,351

apply it in their own life so speaking

2924

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:44,320

of time lines and staying right here

2925

02:21:53,790 --> 02:21:49,840

was the shift between Obama directly to

2926
02:21:57,631 --> 02:21:53,800
trump any indication of a serious change

2927
02:22:00,650 --> 02:21:57,641
in our timeline it wasn't gradual it was

2928
02:22:03,060 --> 02:22:00,660
direct absolutely you are always

2929
02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:03,070
manifesting the beings on your planet to

2930
02:22:07,620 --> 02:22:04,960
carry out the activities that are best

2931
02:22:09,560 --> 02:22:07,630
aligned to what the potentials show in

2932
02:22:12,330 --> 02:22:09,570
other words you believe that you are

2933
02:22:14,761 --> 02:22:12,340
voting in a president through a physical

2934
02:22:17,160 --> 02:22:14,771
means but actually your energetic

2935
02:22:18,780 --> 02:22:17,170
vibration is forming a potential

2936
02:22:21,680 --> 02:22:18,790
timeline and when that potential

2937
02:22:24,930 --> 02:22:21,690
timeline receives enough currency or

2938
02:22:27,961 --> 02:22:24,940

attention from many beings it will

2939

02:22:30,000 --> 02:22:27,971

manifest into a physically grounded

2940

02:22:32,190 --> 02:22:30,010

experience and this is what we see with

2941

02:22:34,381 --> 02:22:32,200

your presidency many believe that this

2942

02:22:36,421 --> 02:22:34,391

president is actually causing harm or

2943

02:22:39,450 --> 02:22:36,431

creating realities that are not

2944

02:22:41,581 --> 02:22:39,460

humanity's best interest but what you

2945

02:22:43,921 --> 02:22:41,591

must understand is that there is an

2946

02:22:46,621 --> 02:22:43,931

awakening process taking place within

2947

02:22:48,751 --> 02:22:46,631

this time line and that those beings

2948

02:22:51,871 --> 02:22:48,761

that are now paying close attention to

2949

02:22:55,440 --> 02:22:51,881

what many of your government agencies

2950

02:22:59,220 --> 02:22:55,450

and conduits have been creating for for

2951

02:23:02,160 --> 02:22:59,230

a lineage of time are enabling a shift

2952

02:23:05,251 --> 02:23:02,170

to take place again very vibrationally

2953

02:23:08,280 --> 02:23:05,261

so was it a timeline shift you're always

2954

02:23:10,200 --> 02:23:08,290

making timelines yes this one was felt

2955

02:23:13,410 --> 02:23:10,210

very dramatically and will continue to

2956

02:23:15,780 --> 02:23:13,420

feel very dramatic two or significant we

2957

02:23:17,310 --> 02:23:15,790

would say to humanity because the

2958

02:23:20,190 --> 02:23:17,320

potentials that you're playing out

2959

02:23:25,041 --> 02:23:20,200

required a conduit of this nature in

2960

02:23:28,650 --> 02:23:25,051

this time so who is in control of

2961

02:23:33,961 --> 02:23:28,660

humanity we feel that there is something

2962

02:23:35,850 --> 02:23:33,971

controlling this planet who is it we're

2963

02:23:38,220 --> 02:23:35,860

the Canadians and we want to answer this

2964

02:23:41,310 --> 02:23:38,230

question in in several different ways

2965

02:23:44,700 --> 02:23:41,320

because what humans don't consider is

2966

02:23:47,730 --> 02:23:44,710

that they operate through several

2967

02:23:49,621 --> 02:23:47,740

different perspectives there's a soul

2968

02:23:52,291 --> 02:23:49,631

vibration or a soul container which is a

2969

02:23:54,631 --> 02:23:52,301

singular experience there's a collective

2970

02:23:58,291 --> 02:23:54,641

vantage point or a higher self container

2971

02:24:00,541 --> 02:23:58,301

which is is your human race as a one and

2972

02:24:03,450 --> 02:24:00,551

there's an over soul experience which is

2973

02:24:06,211 --> 02:24:03,460

your cosmic or galactic families what's

2974

02:24:10,051 --> 02:24:06,221

happened here at your time is that your

2975

02:24:13,560 --> 02:24:10,061

soul vibration was tuned to collectively

2976

02:24:17,551 --> 02:24:13,570

connect and create a reality but because

2977

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:17,561

there were many as we discussed beings

2978

02:24:21,150 --> 02:24:19,120

and collectives that had been able to

2979

02:24:24,711 --> 02:24:21,160

access mother earth through her

2980

02:24:27,390 --> 02:24:24,721

crystalline core humanity has been

2981

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:27,400

receiving information that has not

2982

02:24:32,310 --> 02:24:29,920

allowed it to implement these other

2983

02:24:34,831 --> 02:24:32,320

containers in other words become more

2984

02:24:39,301 --> 02:24:34,841

collectively focused remember its

2985

02:24:42,030 --> 02:24:39,311

galactic citizenship or history who is

2986

02:24:44,671 --> 02:24:42,040

running the planet is a difficult

2987

02:24:47,280 --> 02:24:44,681

question for us to answer because these

2988

02:24:49,291 --> 02:24:47,290

timelines that you're on are in all of

2989

02:24:50,340 --> 02:24:49,301

these different perspectives and you

2990

02:24:52,859 --> 02:24:50,350

know you have your

2991

02:24:56,280 --> 02:24:52,869

reality you have relationships you have

2992

02:24:57,450 --> 02:24:56,290

work you have friendship you have all of

2993

02:25:00,210 --> 02:24:57,460

these things that you do on a day to day

2994

02:25:02,219 --> 02:25:00,220

basis we believe that the sole vehicle

2995

02:25:04,710 --> 02:25:02,229

the sole container creates your own

2996

02:25:06,990 --> 02:25:04,720

reality and these these relationships

2997

02:25:10,260 --> 02:25:07,000

that you have the work that you do what

2998

02:25:12,780 --> 02:25:10,270

you magnetize your partnerships but

2999

02:25:15,240 --> 02:25:12,790

collectively on your planet what you

3000

02:25:18,330 --> 02:25:15,250

have to understand is that everything

3001

02:25:21,780 --> 02:25:18,340

that soul container is experiencing is

3002

02:25:24,269 --> 02:25:21,790

having an effect and what's happening

3003

02:25:26,939 --> 02:25:24,279

globally on what's happening upon your

3004

02:25:29,519 --> 02:25:26,949

planet so the way you interact with your

3005

02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:29,529

relationships the way that you perceive

3006

02:25:38,340 --> 02:25:34,720

your work they all resonate in a field

3007

02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:38,350

of one in that field of one is matching

3008

02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:41,439

collective potentials now is it safe to

3009

02:25:45,450 --> 02:25:43,359

say that humanity is creating its own

3010

02:25:47,040 --> 02:25:45,460

reality or is it safe to say that

3011

02:25:48,950 --> 02:25:47,050

there's a reptilian consciousness that's

3012

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:48,960

driving that creation we would say both

3013

02:25:53,609 --> 02:25:51,520

right now what's happening is there are

3014

02:25:55,380 --> 02:25:53,619

there are times in which humanity is

3015

02:25:57,149 --> 02:25:55,390

matching higher dimensional potentials

3016

02:26:00,090 --> 02:25:57,159

through its own flow experience because

3017

02:26:02,490 --> 02:26:00,100

it's ascending and we see beneficial

3018

02:26:04,769 --> 02:26:02,500

timelines that are being created that

3019

02:26:08,609 --> 02:26:04,779

are now grounding this new grid energy

3020

02:26:10,859 --> 02:26:08,619

but we still see a strong hold through

3021

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:10,869

this reptilian energy that is holding

3022

02:26:15,870 --> 02:26:13,840

humanity back and creating potentials in

3023

02:26:18,030 --> 02:26:15,880

the collective that are a repeat pattern

3024

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:18,040

of what you've experienced before and

3025

02:26:22,800 --> 02:26:20,319

you can clearly see how this is taking

3026
02:26:24,479 --> 02:26:22,810
place you can see the new earth that is

3027
02:26:28,109 --> 02:26:24,489
forming and you can vision into the

3028
02:26:32,580 --> 02:26:28,119
older that's the same time so creation

3029
02:26:35,179 --> 02:26:32,590
inherently is a facet of collective

3030
02:26:37,979 --> 02:26:35,189
energy through the singular experience

3031
02:26:40,710 --> 02:26:37,989
but in saying that we have to conclude

3032
02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:40,720
that your time your singular experience

3033
02:26:44,990 --> 02:26:42,640
has been hijacked and it has been

3034
02:26:47,479 --> 02:26:45,000
hijacked by a reptilian consciousness

3035
02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:47,489
Wow

3036
02:26:54,599 --> 02:26:50,800
Michaela can i yeah can we do a little

3037
02:26:56,580 --> 02:26:54,609
overtime with the council sure I can't I

3038
02:27:00,570 --> 02:26:56,590

can't stop this right now that I think

3039

02:27:02,940 --> 02:27:00,580

that would be illegal in most states to

3040

02:27:06,360 --> 02:27:02,950

cut off this conversation right now

3041

02:27:09,841 --> 02:27:06,370

so I I just need the council's the

3042

02:27:11,700 --> 02:27:09,851

collective's time maybe about another 10

3043

02:27:15,690 --> 02:27:11,710

minutes can we do that right after the

3044

02:27:17,700 --> 02:27:15,700

break I'm just having a great time and

3045

02:27:20,160 --> 02:27:17,710

I've got so many questions here from

3046

02:27:22,440 --> 02:27:20,170

everybody so let's do that let's do a

3047

02:27:25,230 --> 02:27:22,450

little overtime with Michaela

3048

02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:25,240

I'm your host Amy Church this is fade to

3049

02:27:32,470 --> 02:27:28,000

black and the game changer Network in kg

3050

02:28:01,340 --> 02:27:32,480

RA the planet stay with us

3051

02:28:04,860 --> 02:28:01,350

[Music]

3052

02:28:10,310 --> 02:28:04,870

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3053

02:28:18,020 --> 02:28:10,320

radio.com this my popular opinion

3054

02:28:23,790 --> 02:28:20,640

so you went to dinner last night you had

3055

02:28:27,000 --> 02:28:23,800

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3056

02:28:29,850 --> 02:28:27,010

heavy spicy meal in the left you get

3057

02:28:34,020 --> 02:28:29,860

that a.com maybe you mowed down a huge

3058

02:28:36,511 --> 02:28:34,030

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3059

02:28:39,570 --> 02:28:36,521

the t.com our super strength T will take

3060

02:28:42,960 --> 02:28:39,580

care of your occasional it's all organic

3061

02:28:45,150 --> 02:28:42,970

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3062

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:45,160

great supplements but our super T is

3063

02:28:49,080 --> 02:28:47,680

number one get the tea calm that's get

3064

02:28:52,170 --> 02:28:49,090

the t-dot-com

3065

02:28:55,500 --> 02:28:52,180

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3066

02:28:58,290 --> 02:28:55,510

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3067

02:29:00,480 --> 02:28:58,300

is always on 24/7 with the best

3068

02:29:02,430 --> 02:29:00,490

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3069

02:29:05,370 --> 02:29:02,440

talkers and discover some new ones

3070

02:29:07,440 --> 02:29:05,380

it's free readily available online or on

3071

02:29:09,540 --> 02:29:07,450

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3072

02:29:11,610 --> 02:29:09,550

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3073

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:11,620

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3074

02:29:16,890 --> 02:29:15,040

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3075

02:29:21,450 --> 02:29:16,900

to download the free apps from Google

3076
02:29:24,210 --> 02:29:21,460
Play or the iTunes App Store when you

3077
02:29:26,730 --> 02:29:24,220
take the beams from Central America with

3078
02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:26,740
dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

3079
02:29:32,040 --> 02:29:29,200
in and then roasted to the dark side of

3080
02:29:35,610 --> 02:29:32,050
fade to black you create the ultimate

3081
02:29:38,850 --> 02:29:35,620
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

3082
02:29:41,790 --> 02:29:38,860
black blend from River Moon coffee yes

3083
02:29:43,800 --> 02:29:41,800
River Moon's darkest customized roast

3084
02:29:47,430 --> 02:29:43,810
was created for the love of

3085
02:29:49,950 --> 02:29:47,440
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3086
02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:49,960
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3087
02:29:57,390 --> 02:29:53,200
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3088
02:29:59,280 --> 02:29:57,400

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3089

02:30:02,460 --> 02:29:59,290

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3090

02:30:04,860 --> 02:30:02,470

like the bunker leaning further into the

3091

02:30:08,160 --> 02:30:04,870

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3092

02:30:09,810 --> 02:30:08,170

blend from Reber moon coffee just click

3093

02:30:13,140 --> 02:30:09,820

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3094

02:30:16,230 --> 02:30:13,150

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3095

02:30:20,131 --> 02:30:16,240

15% off of your order today

3096

02:30:22,171 --> 02:30:20,141

Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

3097

02:30:25,290 --> 02:30:22,181

something serious for a minute your age

3098

02:30:27,780 --> 02:30:25,300

getting old has its perks but remember

3099

02:30:29,790 --> 02:30:27,790

being a few years younger you know your

3100

02:30:31,650 --> 02:30:29,800

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3101

02:30:33,631 --> 02:30:31,660

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3102

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,641

haunting you and you just felt better

3103

02:30:38,610 --> 02:30:35,920

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3104

02:30:40,770 --> 02:30:38,620

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3105

02:30:43,921 --> 02:30:40,780

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3106

02:30:45,930 --> 02:30:43,931

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3107

02:30:47,610 --> 02:30:45,940

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3108

02:30:49,341 --> 02:30:47,620

helps your body maintain its peak

3109

02:30:51,990 --> 02:30:49,351

performance and fight the aging process

3110

02:30:53,341 --> 02:30:52,000

imagine sleeping better looking better

3111

02:30:55,921 --> 02:30:53,351

and feeling better

3112

02:30:57,900 --> 02:30:55,931

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3113

02:31:00,600 --> 02:30:57,910

thousands of people just like you at

3114

02:31:03,030 --> 02:31:00,610

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3115

02:31:04,470 --> 02:31:03,040

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3116

02:31:06,360 --> 02:31:04,480

will feel when your family and friends

3117

02:31:08,730 --> 02:31:06,370

are asking you what you did to look so

3118

02:31:11,040 --> 02:31:08,740

good your secret will be nature's youth

3119

02:31:13,500 --> 02:31:11,050

RSF it's time to start looking better

3120

02:31:15,570 --> 02:31:13,510

and feeling better learn more in order

3121

02:31:25,861 --> 02:31:15,580

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3122

02:31:30,911 --> 02:31:29,561

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3123

02:31:41,441 --> 02:31:30,921

born this way

3124

02:31:45,170 --> 02:31:41,451

kera radio.com this is KJ CRA

3125

02:31:45,180 --> 02:31:56,540

[Music]

3126

02:32:01,670 --> 02:31:59,420

what an amazing show so far tonight

3127

02:32:05,389 --> 02:32:01,680

doing a little overtime with our guest

3128

02:32:08,059 --> 02:32:05,399

Michaela Sheldon she will be at a soul

3129

02:32:10,820 --> 02:32:08,069

tech with us up at he City in August and

3130

02:32:13,070 --> 02:32:10,830

you can go to soul tech gathering

3131

02:32:16,820 --> 02:32:13,080

dot-com for tickets and info we're only

3132

02:32:18,559 --> 02:32:16,830

selling 300 so there's going to be 300

3133

02:32:21,770 --> 02:32:18,569

of us together wearing fade to black

3134

02:32:23,570 --> 02:32:21,780

shirts up at ISA t ranch Michaela thank

3135

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:23,580

you so much for doing a little overtime

3136

02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:26,720

with us and are you ready to continue

3137

02:32:38,929 --> 02:32:32,880

I'm ready okay this this is interesting

3138

02:32:42,679 --> 02:32:38,939

so many of this here information that

3139

02:32:46,940 --> 02:32:42,689

may be a little complicated is there

3140

02:32:50,120 --> 02:32:46,950

going to be a door is there something

3141

02:32:55,040 --> 02:32:50,130

that is going to open that will help us

3142

02:32:56,960 --> 02:32:55,050

understand all of this yeah as a

3143

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:56,970

pleadians will explain this so so in

3144

02:33:02,150 --> 02:32:58,800

regards to the transmission that's

3145

02:33:04,730 --> 02:33:02,160

coming through we want to ground this

3146

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:04,740

understanding for you as humans because

3147

02:33:09,200 --> 02:33:07,200

when there's an interaction with an

3148

02:33:12,110 --> 02:33:09,210

interdimensional being or a collective

3149

02:33:13,490 --> 02:33:12,120

such as ourselves what's happening is

3150

02:33:16,639 --> 02:33:13,500

the transmission that's coming through

3151
02:33:19,370 --> 02:33:16,649
is being revealed interpreted and found

3152
02:33:21,620 --> 02:33:19,380
in light by the conduit of our choosing

3153
02:33:23,770 --> 02:33:21,630
in other words there are many that we

3154
02:33:27,139 --> 02:33:23,780
have agreements with who are

3155
02:33:28,219 --> 02:33:27,149
transmitting our information as they are

3156
02:33:30,620 --> 02:33:28,229
interpreting it through their own

3157
02:33:34,059 --> 02:33:30,630
consciousness it comes through in sound

3158
02:33:37,429 --> 02:33:34,069
waves and those sound waves as humans

3159
02:33:39,950 --> 02:33:37,439
define them are our words they are their

3160
02:33:43,700 --> 02:33:39,960
language they can also be interpreted as

3161
02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:43,710
as sounds or tones for example but

3162
02:33:49,400 --> 02:33:46,560
nonetheless when they are received by

3163
02:33:52,010 --> 02:33:49,410

any human structure they are always

3164

02:33:55,280 --> 02:33:52,020

working individually and uniquely within

3165

02:33:56,900 --> 02:33:55,290

you to allow you to accept new

3166

02:33:59,599 --> 02:33:56,910

information that might already be

3167

02:34:02,480 --> 02:33:59,609

present in your field so in other words

3168

02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:02,490

as you are experiencing this transition

3169

02:34:07,010 --> 02:34:04,800

right now the question that you have

3170

02:34:08,120 --> 02:34:07,020

asked is already being answered because

3171

02:34:10,370 --> 02:34:08,130

within you

3172

02:34:13,010 --> 02:34:10,380

there are alignments being

3173

02:34:15,620 --> 02:34:13,020

there are adjustments taking place and

3174

02:34:16,700 --> 02:34:15,630

they may not be in direct relationship

3175

02:34:18,980 --> 02:34:16,710

to the information we've come through

3176

02:34:22,040 --> 02:34:18,990

for example some of those who have been

3177

02:34:26,270 --> 02:34:22,050

a part of the transmission may wake up

3178

02:34:29,240 --> 02:34:26,280

the next morning to a new ability or a

3179

02:34:31,760 --> 02:34:29,250

change in a timeline or a realization

3180

02:34:33,650 --> 02:34:31,770

about their own truth that is coming

3181

02:34:38,540 --> 02:34:33,660

from this information but nonetheless me

3182

02:34:41,630 --> 02:34:38,550

not seeing as it's related so what we

3183

02:34:44,000 --> 02:34:41,640

ask is that humanity does not get caught

3184

02:34:45,710 --> 02:34:44,010

up in the terms of consciousness or the

3185

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:45,720

transmissions that are coming through

3186

02:34:52,130 --> 02:34:48,479

that the deep understanding doesn't come

3187

02:34:54,290 --> 02:34:52,140

from your relationship to the

3188

02:34:58,370 --> 02:34:54,300

information it comes from your receiving

3189

02:35:02,240 --> 02:34:58,380

of the vibration we experience lives

3190

02:35:05,810 --> 02:35:02,250

filled with a synchronicity we are on

3191

02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:05,820

the path yet why is it that some of us

3192

02:35:11,690 --> 02:35:08,160

can receive messages from our guides

3193

02:35:15,260 --> 02:35:11,700

while it seems like some others have our

3194

02:35:18,110 --> 02:35:15,270

guides on mute why is that and how can

3195

02:35:19,580 --> 02:35:18,120

we change this okay and yes the

3196

02:35:21,590 --> 02:35:19,590

pleadians want to speak to this and they

3197

02:35:24,350 --> 02:35:21,600

say that humans are built as receivers

3198

02:35:27,200 --> 02:35:24,360

every every part of your energetic

3199

02:35:30,290 --> 02:35:27,210

structure holds a similar technology to

3200

02:35:34,520 --> 02:35:30,300

any other human however because you come

3201

02:35:37,610 --> 02:35:34,530

in as a unique soul experience to the

3202

02:35:41,060 --> 02:35:37,620

collective you are interpreting that

3203

02:35:44,360 --> 02:35:41,070

technology through your own energetic

3204

02:35:46,670 --> 02:35:44,370

abilities the way in which we want to

3205

02:35:48,830 --> 02:35:46,680

discuss this has more to do with

3206

02:35:50,389 --> 02:35:48,840

patterns in relationship to

3207

02:35:52,639 --> 02:35:50,399

synchronicities than it does the

3208

02:35:54,500 --> 02:35:52,649

visceral experience of your guides

3209

02:35:58,340 --> 02:35:54,510

teachers and masters because we feel

3210

02:35:59,450 --> 02:35:58,350

that as humans that are evolving was

3211

02:36:01,429 --> 02:35:59,460

beginning to happen

3212

02:36:07,130 --> 02:36:01,439

is that that visceral response is

3213

02:36:09,469 --> 02:36:07,140

beginning to trans transition into your

3214

02:36:11,300 --> 02:36:09,479

own experience in other words these

3215

02:36:13,310 --> 02:36:11,310

guides these masters these teachers

3216

02:36:15,860 --> 02:36:13,320

these beings that you so desire to have

3217

02:36:18,350 --> 02:36:15,870

a visceral response from are showing up

3218

02:36:19,820 --> 02:36:18,360

as themselves because ultimately you're

3219

02:36:22,190 --> 02:36:19,830

a part of the collectives that are

3220

02:36:23,930 --> 02:36:22,200

coming forward these master teachers are

3221

02:36:26,091 --> 02:36:23,940

not singular in nature

3222

02:36:29,770 --> 02:36:26,101

our collective vibrations and you are

3223

02:36:32,180 --> 02:36:29,780

one with that collective vibration so

3224

02:36:35,240 --> 02:36:32,190

I'm sorry I don't want to interrupt the

3225

02:36:36,801 --> 02:36:35,250

Palladian counsel no that's okay just

3226

02:36:37,850 --> 02:36:36,811

want to talk about synchronous cities I

3227

02:36:40,280 --> 02:36:37,860

want to talk about synchronicities

3228

02:36:43,551 --> 02:36:40,290

really quick and they want to bring it

3229

02:36:45,970 --> 02:36:43,561

in as an example with numbers many

3230

02:36:48,921 --> 02:36:45,980

humans see repeating numbers for example

3231

02:36:50,961 --> 02:36:48,931

and these repeating numbers will come to

3232

02:36:52,461 --> 02:36:50,971

them at times of Ascension they're

3233

02:36:53,930 --> 02:36:52,471

always searching for the meaning in

3234

02:36:55,461 --> 02:36:53,940

these synchronicities are repeating

3235

02:36:57,711 --> 02:36:55,471

numbers but essentially what they are

3236

02:36:59,871 --> 02:36:57,721

seeing our patterns of their own

3237

02:37:01,761 --> 02:36:59,881

ascension they are confirmations of

3238

02:37:04,100 --> 02:37:01,771

things are going on within it's

3239

02:37:06,470 --> 02:37:04,110

important that humanity pay attention to

3240

02:37:07,850 --> 02:37:06,480

their their thoughts their emotions

3241

02:37:09,530 --> 02:37:07,860

their experiences when these

3242

02:37:12,051 --> 02:37:09,540

synchronicities happen because they are

3243

02:37:15,220 --> 02:37:12,061

either confirming or denying something

3244

02:37:20,470 --> 02:37:15,230

that's going on internally within you

3245

02:37:23,930 --> 02:37:20,480

yes and since I'm the Palladian Zahra is

3246

02:37:28,100 --> 02:37:23,940

is there any connection with the

3247

02:37:32,570 --> 02:37:28,110

Palladian x' to Norse gods or Norse

3248

02:37:34,791 --> 02:37:32,580

myths yes there are many ancient

3249

02:37:37,011 --> 02:37:34,801

Pleiadians who have been a part of your

3250

02:37:40,461 --> 02:37:37,021

earth experience who are here as ancient

3251

02:37:42,381 --> 02:37:40,471

teachers they came first to seed the

3252

02:37:45,200 --> 02:37:42,391

earth with intergalactic or

3253

02:37:47,180 --> 02:37:45,210

interdimensional information and because

3254

02:37:49,341 --> 02:37:47,190

they did this they were ones that had

3255

02:37:51,230 --> 02:37:49,351

the wisdom or knowledge to teach many of

3256

02:37:53,421 --> 02:37:51,240

the ancient tribes and some of the

3257

02:37:56,091 --> 02:37:53,431

original humans about how to utilize

3258

02:37:58,430 --> 02:37:56,101

these ancient resources some of these

3259

02:38:00,381 --> 02:37:58,440

teachings involved using the multi

3260

02:38:04,011 --> 02:38:00,391

galactic energies that were present on

3261

02:38:07,220 --> 02:38:04,021

earth as as vehicles for time travel or

3262

02:38:11,450 --> 02:38:07,230

vehicles for healing for example many of

3263

02:38:14,661 --> 02:38:11,460

us show up as ancient gods teachers or

3264

02:38:17,211 --> 02:38:14,671

wisdom keepers throughout Society or

3265

02:38:20,900 --> 02:38:17,221

humanity even not only an ancient

3266

02:38:23,810 --> 02:38:20,910

creating form but in creating hybrid

3267

02:38:27,921 --> 02:38:23,820

human form because when we manifested

3268

02:38:30,801 --> 02:38:27,931

here into the density we had to change

3269

02:38:34,461 --> 02:38:30,811

our physical and non-physical form to

3270

02:38:37,131 --> 02:38:34,471

adapt to how humanity was structured and

3271

02:38:39,350 --> 02:38:37,141

this allowed us to have the resonance to

3272

02:38:41,690 --> 02:38:39,360

with many humans and relays some of

3273

02:38:46,700 --> 02:38:41,700

these teachings how do we know if those

3274

02:38:48,860 --> 02:38:46,710

numbers are confirming or denying yes we

3275

02:38:50,841 --> 02:38:48,870

always give you the process when you are

3276

02:38:53,001 --> 02:38:50,851

seeing perhaps perhaps a repeating

3277

02:38:54,801 --> 02:38:53,011

number in your experience that is

3278

02:38:56,720 --> 02:38:54,811

important to be in the present moment

3279

02:38:59,060 --> 02:38:56,730

and here and now with what your thought

3280

02:39:01,310 --> 02:38:59,070

process was just prior to seeing that

3281

02:39:03,051 --> 02:39:01,320

number perhaps for example you were

3282

02:39:04,791 --> 02:39:03,061

having a thought that was confirming

3283

02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:04,801

your own ascension it was something that

3284

02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:08,160

was supportive of you or creative in

3285

02:39:13,220 --> 02:39:11,280

your energy this number pattern is just

3286

02:39:14,751 --> 02:39:13,230

an extension of your own ascension

3287

02:39:17,001 --> 02:39:14,761

confirming that you are on the right

3288

02:39:18,711 --> 02:39:17,011

path or that that what you are thinking

3289

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:18,721

what you are believing about the self is

3290

02:39:23,410 --> 02:39:21,120

a vibrational creation that holds merit

3291

02:39:26,511 --> 02:39:23,420

or weight within your soul imprint

3292

02:39:28,370 --> 02:39:26,521

however if in that present moment you

3293

02:39:30,350 --> 02:39:28,380

have a thought and emotion and

3294

02:39:31,940 --> 02:39:30,360

experience perhaps of the past of

3295

02:39:34,700 --> 02:39:31,950

something that you are struggling

3296

02:39:38,091 --> 02:39:34,710

through or had significant suffering

3297

02:39:41,390 --> 02:39:38,101

around and negating your own value this

3298

02:39:44,631 --> 02:39:41,400

number pattern is showing up for you to

3299

02:39:47,360 --> 02:39:44,641

make a quick correction to allow you to

3300

02:39:49,520 --> 02:39:47,370

get back on the ascension pass these

3301

02:39:52,490 --> 02:39:49,530

synchronicities show up because there

3302

02:39:55,041 --> 02:39:52,500

are opportunities for us to ascend we

3303

02:39:58,011 --> 02:39:55,051

tap into these patterns as a recognition

3304

02:40:00,200 --> 02:39:58,021

of our own soul pattern showing us the

3305

02:40:01,881 --> 02:40:00,210

way back to source energy so if you're

3306

02:40:03,530 --> 02:40:01,891

always in the present moment when you're

3307

02:40:05,270 --> 02:40:03,540

experiencing these number patterns with

3308

02:40:07,251 --> 02:40:05,280

your thoughts your emotions and your

3309

02:40:10,551 --> 02:40:07,261

process it will help you to either

3310

02:40:19,400 --> 02:40:10,561

confirm or deny the next step in your

3311

02:40:21,171 --> 02:40:19,410

reality is Bigfoot arcturion the

3312

02:40:23,410 --> 02:40:21,181

arcturion step in and they want to say

3313

02:40:26,120 --> 02:40:23,420

that Bigfoot is actually a hybrid

3314

02:40:28,791 --> 02:40:26,130

relationship in many different races not

3315

02:40:31,700 --> 02:40:28,801

just our turian however they wish to say

3316

02:40:34,100 --> 02:40:31,710

that the arcturion dynamic genome exists

3317

02:40:38,270 --> 02:40:34,110

within this structure and is held in a

3318

02:40:40,671 --> 02:40:38,280

specific relationship to its its ability

3319

02:40:43,970 --> 02:40:40,681

to manifest in physical form and shape

3320

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:43,980

shift the the Arcturians are very

3321

02:40:48,801 --> 02:40:47,040

predisposed again to two patterns and

3322

02:40:50,430 --> 02:40:48,811

the way energy flows through different

3323

02:40:52,560 --> 02:40:50,440

dimensional realities

3324

02:40:54,690 --> 02:40:52,570

these these Bigfoot energies that have

3325

02:40:58,640 --> 02:40:54,700

benefited here on your planet in

3326

02:41:01,350 --> 02:40:58,650

physical form are actually very adept

3327

02:41:03,720 --> 02:41:01,360

shapeshifters and this comes from their

3328

02:41:06,091 --> 02:41:03,730

connection to their arcturion DNA so a

3329

02:41:08,520 --> 02:41:06,101

very predisposed to remembering that our

3330

02:41:10,621 --> 02:41:08,530

turian DNA and utilizing it to their

3331

02:41:13,081 --> 02:41:10,631

structure however we have to say that

3332

02:41:15,751 --> 02:41:13,091

they've evolved through many dimensional

3333

02:41:19,320 --> 02:41:15,761

realities and hold the DNA of several

3334

02:41:22,801 --> 02:41:19,330

different races not just arcturion and

3335

02:41:26,251 --> 02:41:22,811

there is also human DNA that exists as a

3336

02:41:27,720 --> 02:41:26,261

part of their structure yeah I want to

3337

02:41:32,490 --> 02:41:27,730

thank the Arcturians for that answer

3338

02:41:36,871 --> 02:41:32,500

that was my question now is there a way

3339

02:41:40,530 --> 02:41:36,881

to take advantage of the granular nature

3340

02:41:45,240 --> 02:41:40,540

of space-time to further our spiritual

3341

02:41:48,150 --> 02:41:45,250

and mental growth yes the council will

3342

02:41:50,131 --> 02:41:48,160

come in to speak to this when you're

3343

02:41:53,131 --> 02:41:50,141

referring to the granular nature of

3344

02:41:55,860 --> 02:41:53,141

space and time we equate this to the

3345

02:41:59,791 --> 02:41:55,870

information that vibrates in your record

3346

02:42:02,331 --> 02:41:59,801

in other words space time is is a it is

3347

02:42:06,720 --> 02:42:02,341

an energy that holds information as

3348

02:42:09,240 --> 02:42:06,730

consciousness as light so any meditation

3349

02:42:11,881 --> 02:42:09,250

practice for example is allowing your

3350

02:42:14,490 --> 02:42:11,891

vibration to match in the field through

3351
02:42:16,801 --> 02:42:14,500
the direction of your intention anything

3352
02:42:20,251 --> 02:42:16,811
that exists in that time-space continuum

3353
02:42:22,680 --> 02:42:20,261
so absolutely there is access that is

3354
02:42:25,950 --> 02:42:22,690
enabled when you are able to work within

3355
02:42:31,140 --> 02:42:25,960
your technology to utilize what exists

3356
02:42:32,640 --> 02:42:31,150
within the universe - they say through

3357
02:42:36,240 --> 02:42:32,650
the intermixing

3358
02:42:38,551 --> 02:42:36,250
or our interconnection of your DNA with

3359
02:42:40,261 --> 02:42:38,561
these timelines because it's a

3360
02:42:41,461 --> 02:42:40,271
vibrational match and they want to they

3361
02:42:44,161 --> 02:42:41,471
just want to speak to a little process

3362
02:42:47,280 --> 02:42:44,171
here and they say that within your DNA

3363
02:42:50,461 --> 02:42:47,290

you actually hold the ability to tap

3364

02:42:53,371 --> 02:42:50,471

into a variety of galactic experiences

3365

02:42:56,211 --> 02:42:53,381

existing in real time for example you

3366

02:42:58,770 --> 02:42:56,221

right now in this physical body have a

3367

02:43:02,371 --> 02:42:58,780

Pleiadian timeline elsewhere in the

3368

02:43:04,020 --> 02:43:02,381

universe that exists in the record and

3369

02:43:06,211 --> 02:43:04,030

what is in that planning timeline

3370

02:43:07,921 --> 02:43:06,221

you were some type of a brilliant healer

3371

02:43:09,930 --> 02:43:07,931

working within the emotional frequencies

3372

02:43:12,001 --> 02:43:09,940

of humanity coming to the earth and

3373

02:43:16,501 --> 02:43:12,011

manifesting in a hybrid form and and

3374

02:43:19,140 --> 02:43:16,511

teaching humanity aspects of itself this

3375

02:43:21,841 --> 02:43:19,150

is available to you in that time-space

3376

02:43:24,001 --> 02:43:21,851

continuum it operates as a part of your

3377

02:43:26,640 --> 02:43:24,011

DNA and draws a magnet what's most

3378

02:43:28,591 --> 02:43:26,650

relevant to you in this timeline it

3379

02:43:30,930 --> 02:43:28,601

would be impossible for Humanity to tap

3380

02:43:32,761 --> 02:43:30,940

into all of the records and and that's

3381

02:43:35,100 --> 02:43:32,771

why we say that access is very limited

3382

02:43:38,730 --> 02:43:35,110

to your DNA because within your DNA you

3383

02:43:41,881 --> 02:43:38,740

have specific we'll call it intentions

3384

02:43:44,430 --> 02:43:41,891

that you come with that gravitate toward

3385

02:43:48,290 --> 02:43:44,440

toward or magnetize sets of information

3386

02:43:51,360 --> 02:43:48,300

in the field this is absolutely a

3387

02:43:53,520 --> 02:43:51,370

precursor to the new human that we see

3388

02:43:56,310 --> 02:43:53,530

forming on your earth being able to tap

3389

02:43:58,501 --> 02:43:56,320

in and utilize the record to transmute

3390

02:44:00,330 --> 02:43:58,511

your own physical experience or actually

3391

02:44:05,810 --> 02:44:00,340

activate or accentuate your own

3392

02:44:12,631 --> 02:44:05,820

experience are there groups no I'm sorry

3393

02:44:16,890 --> 02:44:12,641

the groups today that are insisting and

3394

02:44:22,940 --> 02:44:16,900

their narrative of disclosure is the

3395

02:44:27,060 --> 02:44:22,950

correct one who do we believe or is this

3396

02:44:31,370 --> 02:44:27,070

individual group narrative for

3397

02:44:36,060 --> 02:44:31,380

disclosure a PSYOP and disinfo and

3398

02:44:38,070 --> 02:44:36,070

misleading our community this is the

3399

02:44:40,520 --> 02:44:38,080

council and and we want to explain in

3400

02:44:43,591 --> 02:44:40,530

detail what we see happening here

3401
02:44:45,540 --> 02:44:43,601
humanity's definition of disclosure has

3402
02:44:47,820 --> 02:44:45,550
become very linear and physically

3403
02:44:50,970 --> 02:44:47,830
focused and it has been operating in an

3404
02:44:53,761 --> 02:44:50,980
old grid it's hard to imagine where you

3405
02:44:56,341 --> 02:44:53,771
stand now wanting something so beautiful

3406
02:44:58,980 --> 02:44:56,351
to take place on your planet yet forcing

3407
02:45:01,680 --> 02:44:58,990
it through an Okrand potential but this

3408
02:45:05,070 --> 02:45:01,690
is exactly what we see happening you see

3409
02:45:08,310 --> 02:45:05,080
all of these different truths that you

3410
02:45:11,490 --> 02:45:08,320
perceive as having to be in alignment

3411
02:45:14,040 --> 02:45:11,500
with with one experience are actually

3412
02:45:16,110 --> 02:45:14,050
all realities that are fighting against

3413
02:45:17,440 --> 02:45:16,120

each other slowing the timeline of

3414

02:45:20,770 --> 02:45:17,450

disclosure

3415

02:45:23,620 --> 02:45:20,780

because when Humanity is separating

3416

02:45:25,750 --> 02:45:23,630

itself into factions or groups you're

3417

02:45:28,091 --> 02:45:25,760

negating the collective energy that is

3418

02:45:30,100 --> 02:45:28,101

actually pulling and drawing more of

3419

02:45:31,870 --> 02:45:30,110

your interdimensional experience to you

3420

02:45:33,881 --> 02:45:31,880

and we want to give you an example of

3421

02:45:36,730 --> 02:45:33,891

this as we've been talking about

3422

02:45:38,770 --> 02:45:36,740

throughout this transmission history the

3423

02:45:41,440 --> 02:45:38,780

information that you so desire to appear

3424

02:45:43,870 --> 02:45:41,450

on your planet isn't hidden from you it

3425

02:45:46,900 --> 02:45:43,880

just exists in another dimension that

3426

02:45:50,740 --> 02:45:46,910

you as a consciousness do not match or

3427

02:45:53,410 --> 02:45:50,750

have access to so the only way or means

3428

02:45:55,511 --> 02:45:53,420

to release this information to the earth

3429

02:46:00,160 --> 02:45:55,521

is to continue to ascend your

3430

02:46:03,610 --> 02:46:00,170

consciousness but if you are using your

3431

02:46:06,940 --> 02:46:03,620

currency to try to disprove or prove a

3432

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:06,950

specific truth you're slowing the speed

3433

02:46:11,410 --> 02:46:08,960

and physical to achieving the

3434

02:46:13,960 --> 02:46:11,420

relationship to not physical in which

3435

02:46:17,381 --> 02:46:13,970

that information resides so when you

3436

02:46:20,410 --> 02:46:17,391

have a very significant disclosure event

3437

02:46:22,330 --> 02:46:20,420

on your planet for example something

3438

02:46:24,341 --> 02:46:22,340

appears in Antarctica that hasn't

3439

02:46:28,690 --> 02:46:24,351

appeared there for many many years on

3440

02:46:31,030 --> 02:46:28,700

your planet this is not because humanity

3441

02:46:32,921 --> 02:46:31,040

forced something and physical it is

3442

02:46:36,100 --> 02:46:32,931

because your vibration reached the

3443

02:46:39,460 --> 02:46:36,110

calibration of matching that information

3444

02:46:41,320 --> 02:46:39,470

as it was held in the record and so we

3445

02:46:46,330 --> 02:46:41,330

see all of this not necessarily as a

3446

02:46:49,301 --> 02:46:46,340

psyops or something that plans to keep

3447

02:46:51,100 --> 02:46:49,311

humanity singular we still believe that

3448

02:46:52,450 --> 02:46:51,110

this reptilian consciousness is

3449

02:46:56,080 --> 02:46:52,460

operating through your singular

3450

02:46:59,020 --> 02:46:56,090

structure is bringing the ego into this

3451

02:47:01,150 --> 02:46:59,030

relationship to information such that

3452

02:47:03,671 --> 02:47:01,160

it's keeping it in a singular platform

3453

02:47:06,160 --> 02:47:03,681

and that platform doesn't go anywhere we

3454

02:47:08,500 --> 02:47:06,170

want to remind you about the old grid

3455

02:47:10,780 --> 02:47:08,510

and how it was segmented from universal

3456

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:10,790

support so when you find disclosure

3457

02:47:15,640 --> 02:47:13,040

activities happening at the level of

3458

02:47:17,921 --> 02:47:15,650

singular egoic structure you can be

3459

02:47:19,900 --> 02:47:17,931

assured that they're not receiving the

3460

02:47:21,820 --> 02:47:19,910

information they need of the validation

3461

02:47:23,700 --> 02:47:21,830

that they need from intergalactic

3462

02:47:26,080 --> 02:47:23,710

sources yes

3463

02:47:30,460 --> 02:47:26,090

humanity staying in neutrality to these

3464

02:47:31,300 --> 02:47:30,470

things and offering will say a new

3465

02:47:35,349 --> 02:47:31,310

perspective

3466

02:47:38,769 --> 02:47:35,359

about multiple truths allows more

3467

02:47:41,920 --> 02:47:38,779

information to be disseminated here in a

3468

02:47:45,910 --> 02:47:41,930

way that is fluid with who you are

3469

02:47:48,460 --> 02:47:45,920

becoming what an answer now I want to

3470

02:47:51,910 --> 02:47:48,470

thank all of the councils and

3471

02:47:52,780 --> 02:47:51,920

collectives for allowing us to ask these

3472

02:47:56,319 --> 02:47:52,790

questions

3473

02:47:59,740 --> 02:47:56,329

and and thank you for that and next

3474

02:48:03,670 --> 02:47:59,750

Micaela how are you right now as you I'm

3475

02:48:06,340 --> 02:48:03,680

correct are you good okay I want to

3476

02:48:10,840 --> 02:48:06,350

share this with you okay this was just

3477

02:48:16,780 --> 02:48:10,850

posted this is from Eddie and Eddie says

3478

02:48:19,450 --> 02:48:16,790

this holy bleep okay you know either

3479

02:48:21,760 --> 02:48:19,460

miss Sheldon has an advanced degree in

3480

02:48:23,819 --> 02:48:21,770

physics or she just answered a question

3481

02:48:26,859 --> 02:48:23,829

she couldn't have

3482

02:48:29,200 --> 02:48:26,869

granular space is a cutting-edge theory

3483

02:48:37,630 --> 02:48:29,210

at the moment and she mailed that answer

3484

02:48:41,139 --> 02:48:37,640

without hesitating Wow thank you do you

3485

02:48:45,790 --> 02:48:41,149

remember the question or the answer you

3486

02:48:48,069 --> 02:48:45,800

know I don't I have to I will get

3487

02:48:50,080 --> 02:48:48,079

fragments of it back the next day and I

3488

02:48:55,920 --> 02:48:50,090

get the overall gist but I can't

3489

02:48:59,349 --> 02:48:55,930

remember the specifics so much fun and

3490

02:49:02,590 --> 02:48:59,359

during one of the breaks I went down the

3491

02:49:04,689 --> 02:49:02,600

hall into Rita studio and I said do you

3492

02:49:06,700 --> 02:49:04,699

know what that campfire is going to be

3493

02:49:11,620 --> 02:49:06,710

like uh patty said ll sitting around

3494

02:49:15,399 --> 02:49:11,630

under the stars with Makayla she just

3495

02:49:18,160 --> 02:49:15,409

laughs but I really really look forward

3496

02:49:19,300 --> 02:49:18,170

to our time up there now really quick

3497

02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:19,310

before I let you go

3498

02:49:24,030 --> 02:49:21,680

where can everybody reach out to you

3499

02:49:27,069 --> 02:49:24,040

what's the easiest way to do that Oh

3500

02:49:29,290 --> 02:49:27,079

Mikayla Sheldon calm is my website you

3501

02:49:31,569 --> 02:49:29,300

can contact me there and if you're

3502

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:31,579

looking for all of my videos awaken

3503

02:49:36,519 --> 02:49:34,640

empowered Expo com houses all of my

3504

02:49:40,010 --> 02:49:36,529

YouTube videos and there's so many

3505

02:49:43,069 --> 02:49:40,020

channelings out there to tap into do you

3506

02:49:46,579 --> 02:49:43,079

I've gone and watched a lot of your

3507

02:49:49,099 --> 02:49:46,589

stuff do you I don't do it

3508

02:49:52,880 --> 02:49:49,109

I don't watch myself but do you go back

3509

02:49:55,189 --> 02:49:52,890

and watch some of those sessions I have

3510

02:49:57,139 --> 02:49:55,199

to I have to admit that was the one

3511

02:49:59,840 --> 02:49:57,149

thing that I really had the hardest time

3512

02:50:02,510 --> 02:49:59,850

with I hated watching myself I hated

3513

02:50:04,279 --> 02:50:02,520

listening to myself but I have to write

3514

02:50:08,510 --> 02:50:04,289

up a youtube description and I have to

3515

02:50:09,769 --> 02:50:08,520

make sure I don't sound too crazy but

3516

02:50:13,219 --> 02:50:09,779

you know what it's the best thing I've

3517

02:50:15,829 --> 02:50:13,229

ever done because it makes me a more

3518

02:50:18,319 --> 02:50:15,839

solid believer in what's going on

3519

02:50:21,619 --> 02:50:18,329

because when I watch my channellings

3520

02:50:23,749 --> 02:50:21,629

back I'm often blown away with what

3521

02:50:25,880 --> 02:50:23,759

comes through me and it really just

3522

02:50:28,309 --> 02:50:25,890

strengths strengthens my faith you know

3523

02:50:31,819 --> 02:50:28,319

and letting go and just trusting the

3524

02:50:34,880 --> 02:50:31,829

process more and more do you that well

3525

02:50:37,670 --> 02:50:34,890

okay so you have to do that you know to

3526

02:50:40,479 --> 02:50:37,680

start to trust the process do you find

3527

02:50:45,859 --> 02:50:40,489

yourself doubting the process sometimes

3528

02:50:47,599 --> 02:50:45,869

everyday I mean you know I say I I think

3529

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:47,609

it's good to have a little healthy

3530

02:50:52,340 --> 02:50:50,399

balance but you know I always have that

3531

02:50:54,109 --> 02:50:52,350

thought well what am I going to say what

3532

02:50:55,849 --> 02:50:54,119

am I gonna do but I know that I just

3533

02:51:00,380 --> 02:50:55,859

need to get out of the way and it all it

3534

02:51:03,649 --> 02:51:00,390

all happens so oh yeah you know I I'm

3535

02:51:05,630 --> 02:51:03,659

still evolving through this it's good

3536

02:51:07,279 --> 02:51:05,640

for me to watch my own stuff it's it's

3537

02:51:09,529 --> 02:51:07,289

good for me to have that reassurance

3538

02:51:11,090 --> 02:51:09,539

that I know because you know like I said

3539

02:51:13,399 --> 02:51:11,100

if I hear it coming through it sounds

3540

02:51:15,109 --> 02:51:13,409

like a jumbled up mess to me so if I

3541

02:51:16,999 --> 02:51:15,119

were to think about the show I think wow

3542

02:51:18,999 --> 02:51:17,009

that was a real mess but but then I

3543

02:51:22,999 --> 02:51:19,009

listen back to it and I can hear that

3544

02:51:24,829 --> 02:51:23,009

the guidance is really clear and it it

3545

02:51:27,710 --> 02:51:24,839

helps me to expand I I'm learning right

3546

02:51:30,349 --> 02:51:27,720

along with all of you guys you know it's

3547

02:51:32,840 --> 02:51:30,359

uh I'm learning for my own channellings

3548

02:51:36,949 --> 02:51:32,850

so it's good for me well and you know

3549

02:51:41,179 --> 02:51:36,959

what I think for those including myself

3550

02:51:44,059 --> 02:51:41,189

I mean I always approach everything with

3551
02:51:48,349 --> 02:51:44,069
my eyes just a little squinted we have

3552
02:51:50,280 --> 02:51:48,359
to do that right we have to so in like

3553
02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:50,290
to throw

3554
02:51:55,500 --> 02:51:52,800
and this is with every guest by the way

3555
02:51:57,330 --> 02:51:55,510
throw them off of their game with

3556
02:52:01,650 --> 02:51:57,340
questions that they've never had before

3557
02:52:04,230 --> 02:52:01,660
right and and I I need to have that

3558
02:52:06,750 --> 02:52:04,240
comfort level there obviously I did that

3559
02:52:09,060 --> 02:52:06,760
with you tonight how you know some there

3560
02:52:15,090 --> 02:52:09,070
are some out there and there are some

3561
02:52:17,100 --> 02:52:15,100
channelers that I think are monologuing

3562
02:52:19,140 --> 02:52:17,110
it is that the right word you know I

3563
02:52:23,761 --> 02:52:19,150

don't want to say script but maybe

3564

02:52:27,150 --> 02:52:23,771

repetitive and so you want to get them

3565

02:52:28,770 --> 02:52:27,160

out of their comfort zone and and see

3566

02:52:30,030 --> 02:52:28,780

where that goes and I did that with you

3567

02:52:38,340 --> 02:52:30,040

a few times tonight

3568

02:52:39,720 --> 02:52:38,350

and your answers were wonderful my I

3569

02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:39,730

don't want you to feel uncomfortable

3570

02:52:43,440 --> 02:52:42,640

with what I'm saying but you need that

3571

02:52:46,261 --> 02:52:43,450

too

3572

02:52:47,940 --> 02:52:46,271

you need that so others out there that

3573

02:52:50,190 --> 02:52:47,950

are listening to you for the first time

3574

02:52:52,710 --> 02:52:50,200

can go okay all right Church did they're

3575

02:52:56,400 --> 02:52:52,720

all okay all right she's you know what I

3576

02:52:58,320 --> 02:52:56,410

mean you need that too as well well I've

3577

02:53:01,350 --> 02:52:58,330

had some crazy questions thrown at me

3578

02:53:02,820 --> 02:53:01,360

through the years and I have to say

3579

02:53:04,680 --> 02:53:02,830

sometimes I hear the questions and I

3580

02:53:07,140 --> 02:53:04,690

panic a little bit because I think I

3581

02:53:09,720 --> 02:53:07,150

don't know how I'm going to answer this

3582

02:53:12,450 --> 02:53:09,730

but as I'm thinking that the answer is

3583

02:53:14,460 --> 02:53:12,460

coming through so it's really I mean I'm

3584

02:53:16,200 --> 02:53:14,470

a huge skeptic when I started this

3585

02:53:18,900 --> 02:53:16,210

journey it wasn't something I believed

3586

02:53:23,240 --> 02:53:18,910

in nor did I want to do and it's really

3587

02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:23,250

been humbling it took me for me to uh

3588

02:53:30,480 --> 02:53:28,240

yeah go on faith well go and enjoy your

3589

02:53:34,290 --> 02:53:30,490

night's sleep tonight I hope your dreams

3590

02:53:37,860 --> 02:53:34,300

are fantastic and I can't I cannot wait

3591

02:53:39,660 --> 02:53:37,870

to to introduce you to everybody up at

3592

02:53:42,690 --> 02:53:39,670

ISA D we're gonna have three or four

3593

02:53:46,320 --> 02:53:42,700

days of making friends and knowledge and

3594

02:53:49,261 --> 02:53:46,330

and just having a great time so safe

3595

02:53:54,150 --> 02:53:49,271

travels out to e Sethi and until then

3596

02:53:56,520 --> 02:53:54,160

just be safe thank you thank you

3597

02:53:59,480 --> 02:53:56,530

Michaela I just enjoy the rest of your

3598

02:54:02,220 --> 02:53:59,490

evening thank you so much thanks

3599

02:54:05,910 --> 02:54:02,230

Michaela Sheldon and

3600

02:54:07,770 --> 02:54:05,920

website is Michaela Sheldon dot-com if

3601
02:54:09,230 --> 02:54:07,780
you go over to Jimmy Church radio.com me

3602
02:54:12,511 --> 02:54:09,240
and click on the links right there and

3603
02:54:15,261 --> 02:54:12,521
her YouTube channel is wonderful so you

3604
02:54:21,960 --> 02:54:15,271
can access it also through her site but

3605
02:54:25,710 --> 02:54:21,970
the videos I just find myself listening

3606
02:54:29,160 --> 02:54:25,720
to every word and and the other part for

3607
02:54:31,620 --> 02:54:29,170
me and and I hope she's still listening

3608
02:54:37,171 --> 02:54:31,630
to me right now the other part for me is

3609
02:54:39,810 --> 02:54:37,181
I like to watch her and her facial

3610
02:54:42,690 --> 02:54:39,820
expressions and the way that she goes

3611
02:54:46,470 --> 02:54:42,700
through the process it's absolutely

3612
02:54:49,160 --> 02:54:46,480
fascinating to to watch and watch the

3613
02:54:52,950 --> 02:54:49,170

video so go and do that I encourage

3614

02:54:53,460 --> 02:54:52,960

everybody to to go to the YouTube

3615

02:54:57,841 --> 02:54:53,470

channel

3616

02:55:00,360 --> 02:54:57,851

again it is Mikayla Sheldon calm if you

3617

02:55:02,310 --> 02:55:00,370

go over to Jimmy Church radio calm soul

3618

02:55:05,551 --> 02:55:02,320

Tech is right there it's soul tech

3619

02:55:08,790 --> 02:55:05,561

gathering calm and tickets and info are

3620

02:55:11,220 --> 02:55:08,800

right there and the journey to Il said

3621

02:55:13,950 --> 02:55:11,230

Il for me and I've said it so many times

3622

02:55:16,740 --> 02:55:13,960

I'll say it again it was a bucket list

3623

02:55:20,280 --> 02:55:16,750

for me it had been there for years and

3624

02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:20,290

years and and it's that for everybody

3625

02:55:26,430 --> 02:55:23,040

else you've heard so much about

3626

02:55:29,430 --> 02:55:26,440

ESET e well this is the opportunity to

3627

02:55:31,020 --> 02:55:29,440

go up and not only experience ESET e but

3628

02:55:33,091 --> 02:55:31,030

to hang out with all of the other fate

3629

02:55:35,400 --> 02:55:33,101

or not Sandri to myself the whole team

3630

02:55:37,801 --> 02:55:35,410

of fade to black and modern masters were

3631

02:55:41,040 --> 02:55:37,811

all going to be up there and james

3632

02:55:43,710 --> 02:55:41,050

gilliland running around right and and

3633

02:55:46,700 --> 02:55:43,720

to go and experience ISA D for yourself

3634

02:55:49,320 --> 02:55:46,710

it is an individual experience and

3635

02:55:52,350 --> 02:55:49,330

everything that you've wanted to pursue

3636

02:55:54,421 --> 02:55:52,360

or question or experience you can do

3637

02:55:56,370 --> 02:55:54,431

that not only up at E study but with

3638

02:55:59,520 --> 02:55:56,380

friends by your side and we're gonna

3639

02:56:02,250 --> 02:55:59,530

break bread and and hangout for four

3640

02:56:05,070 --> 02:56:02,260

straight days of learning up at ISA D

3641

02:56:08,490 --> 02:56:05,080

ranch at the soil tech gallery so with

3642

02:56:10,410 --> 02:56:08,500

that I want to thank Mikayla Sheldon for

3643

02:56:11,929 --> 02:56:10,420

another wonderful conversation tonight

3644

02:56:16,019 --> 02:56:11,939

maybe we'll get around

3645

02:56:20,010 --> 02:56:16,029

one more time before the Seoul tech

3646

02:56:23,309 --> 02:56:20,020

gathering and tomorrow night here is

3647

02:56:25,500 --> 02:56:23,319

open lines all night long

3648

02:56:27,900 --> 02:56:25,510

Jon Rappoport and is no more fake

3649

02:56:30,150 --> 02:56:27,910

newsroom and then followed by open lines

3650

02:56:32,760 --> 02:56:30,160

there are so many things that are going

3651

02:56:36,059 --> 02:56:32,770

on right now in our world that when I

3652

02:56:38,849 --> 02:56:36,069

finally get through another week here on

3653

02:56:42,240 --> 02:56:38,859

fade to black and I'm able to get to the

3654

02:56:45,150 --> 02:56:42,250

phones on a Thursday night it then it

3655

02:56:47,040 --> 02:56:45,160

culminates into being my favorite night

3656

02:56:50,460 --> 02:56:47,050

of the week because I get to interact

3657

02:56:52,260 --> 02:56:50,470

with all of you all right so we'll be

3658

02:56:54,960 --> 02:56:52,270

doing that tomorrow night open lines all

3659

02:56:58,860 --> 02:56:54,970

night long in the meantime between

3660

02:57:02,639 --> 02:56:58,870

tomorrow night and and right now go and

3661

02:57:07,320 --> 02:57:02,649

register sign up and get your on stellar

3662

02:57:12,960 --> 02:57:07,330

experience going it's very simple alpha

3663

02:57:16,650 --> 02:57:12,970

dot on stellar dot-com simple enough the

3664

02:57:19,019 --> 02:57:16,660

registration process is very easy go and

3665

02:57:20,910 --> 02:57:19,029

get it get it going because right after

3666

02:57:23,219 --> 02:57:20,920

the show tonight I'm headed straight

3667

02:57:26,189 --> 02:57:23,229

over to on stellar I've got all of those

3668

02:57:29,010 --> 02:57:26,199

messages I was responding to everybody

3669

02:57:31,620 --> 02:57:29,020

between the show tonight during the

3670

02:57:34,229 --> 02:57:31,630

commercial breaks but go and register

3671

02:57:36,719 --> 02:57:34,239

and and go and experience everything

3672

02:57:39,030 --> 02:57:36,729

that we are talking about not only on

3673

02:57:41,939 --> 02:57:39,040

the show but what on stellar represents

3674

02:57:43,710 --> 02:57:41,949

today I want to hang out with all of you

3675

02:57:44,939 --> 02:57:43,720

tomorrow during the day with that I'm

3676

02:57:48,030 --> 02:57:44,949

going to get out of here

3677

02:57:50,189 --> 02:57:48,040

it's another another great episode of

3678

02:57:53,460 --> 02:57:50,199

fade to black and Michaela Sheldon

3679

02:57:56,429 --> 02:57:53,470

Michaela Sheldon dot-com fade the blacks

3680

02:57:59,400 --> 02:57:56,439

executive producer is ritika Murray on

3681

02:58:01,830 --> 02:57:59,410

show was produced by Hill J palm Renee

3682

02:58:04,349 --> 02:58:01,840

Thank You Dennis Bob

3683

02:58:08,040 --> 02:58:04,359

announcers our Steve harder Jean Vito a

3684

02:58:10,590 --> 02:58:08,050

mark d cove our webmaster is Drew the

3685

02:58:13,860 --> 02:58:10,600

geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

3686

02:58:15,780 --> 02:58:13,870

space boy music.com fade to black is

3687

02:58:19,620 --> 02:58:15,790

produced by gage ACR for the GameChanger

3688

02:58:23,040 --> 02:58:19,630

network and syndication is Katie RA the

3689

02:58:24,420 --> 02:58:23,050

planet podcast zona copyright of 2018 by

3690

02:58:24,870 --> 02:58:24,430

fade to black in the game changer

3691

02:58:27,060 --> 02:58:24,880

Network

3692

02:58:28,620 --> 02:58:27,070

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3693

02:58:30,660 --> 02:58:28,630

copied or used anywhere in the known

3694

02:58:32,340 --> 02:58:30,670

universe without written permission from

3695

02:58:34,200 --> 02:58:32,350

fade to black of the game change your

3696

02:58:36,450 --> 02:58:34,210

network I'm you know Jimmy Church you

3697

02:58:38,790 --> 02:58:36,460

can follow me on Twitter right now at J

3698

02:58:41,960 --> 02:58:38,800

Church radio until tomorrow night

3699

02:58:49,550 --> 02:58:41,970

Fator nights open lines all night long

3700

02:58:53,590 --> 02:58:50,990

[Music]

3701

02:59:12,690 --> 02:58:53,600

[Applause]